1	IN THE SUPREME C	COURT C	F THE STAT	E OF NEVADA
2				-
3	DEQUINCY BRASS,)	No. 81142	Flootropically Filed
4 5	Appellant,))		Electronically Filed Jan 26 2021 10:14 a.m. Elizabeth A. Brown
6	v.)		Clerk of Supreme Court
7	THE STATE OF NEVADA,)		
8 9	Respondent.))		
10	APPELLANT'S APPE	NDIX VC	DLUME VIII P	AGES 1611-1858
11	DARIN IMLAY		STEVE WOI	LFSON
12 13	Clark County Public Defender 309 South Third Street Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2610		Clark County 200 Lewis Av Las Vegas, N	District Attorney venue, 3 rd Floor evada 89155
14	Attorney for Appellant		AARON FO	RD
15			Attorney Gen 100 North Ca Carson City, (702) 687-35	rson Street Nevada 89701-4717 38
16 17			Counsel for R	
18				
19				
20				
2122				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				

INDEX DEQUINCY BRASS Case No. 81142

1

2	Case No. 81142	D. CE NO
3	Affidavit & Motion for Extension filed 06/16/20	<u>PAGE NO</u> 226-227
4	Amended Criminal Complaint filed 11/07/17	3-8
5	Amended Information filed 05/13/19	
6	Amended Jury List filed 03/03/20	170
7	Court's Exhibit 4 dated 2/28/20	1874-1876
8	Court's Exhibit 5 dated 02/28/20	1877-1878
9	Court's Exhibit 6 dated 02/28/20	1879-1880
10	Court's Exhibit 7 dated 02/28/20	1881
11	Court's Exhibit 8 dated 02/28/20	1882
12	Court's Exhibit 13 dated 03/03/20	1883-1963
13	Criminal Complaint filed 09/13/17	1-2
14	District Court Minutes from 02/14/18 through 04/23/20	233-263
15	Errata to Affidavit & Motion for Extension filed 06/16/20	228-229
16	Ex Parte Application Request and Order to Extend Indigent Funds for the Pu Paying Investigation Fees filed 02/05/19	rpose of124-128
17 18	Ex Parte Motion for Authorization of Employment of Investigator and Payment of Fees filed 02/26/18	21-24
19 20	Ex Parte Order Granting Employment of Investigator and Payment of Fees filed 06/08/18	33-34
20	Information filed 02/12/18	14-20
	Judgment of Conviction filed 04/30/20	216-219
22	Jury Instructions filed 03/03/20	176-215
23	Jury List filed 02/25/20	159
24	Justice Court Minutes from 09/13/17 through 02/06/18	9-12
25	Motion to Dismiss Counsel and Appoint Alternate Counsel filed 03/17/20	154-158
26	Motion to Withdraw filed 03/12/18	25-28
2728	Notice of Appeal filed 05/04/20	220-223

1	Notice of Appeal Pro Per filed 05/06/20	224-225
2	Notice of Motion filed 03/12/18	29-30
3	Notice of Motion filed 01/23/19	108-115
4 5	Order Denying Defendant's Motion for Own Recognizance Release and Order Granting State's Countermotion filed 02/19/19 Date of Hrg: 02/07/19	129-130
6 7	Order Denying Defendant's Motion to Withdraw Counsel filed 02/28/20 Date of Hrg: 02/20/20 Order Re: Discovery filed 03/19/18	
8	Receipt of Copy of Discovery Provided filed 11/09/18	104-105
9	Receipt of Copy of Discovery Provided filed 11/09/18	106
10	Receipt of Copy of Discovery Provided filed 11/09/18	107
11	Second Amended Information filed 05/20/19	142-148
12	State's Exhibit 23 dated 02/27/20	1611-1619
13	State's Exhibit 24 dated 02/27/20	1620-1629
14	State's Exhibit 25 dated 02/27/20	1630-1639
15	State's Exhibit 31 dated 02/26/20	1640-1718
16	State's Exhibit 32 dated 02/26/20	1719-1765
17	State's Exhibit 33 dated 02/26/20	1766-1858
18	State's Exhibit 35 dated 02/26/20	1859-1873
19 20	State's Fourth Supplemental Notice of Witnesses and/or Expert Witnesses filed 01/22/20	149-153
21	State's Notice of Motion and Motion to Allow Dr. Sandra Ceti to Appear by Simultaneous Audiovisual Transmission Equipment filed 10/18/18 Date of Hrg: 10/30/18	94-103
22	State's Notice of Witnesses and/or Expert Witnesses filed 06/25/18	35-77
23 24	State's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Own Recognizance Release, or in Alternative, for Setting of Reasonable Bail field 01/31/19 Date of Hrg: 02/05/19	
25 26	State's Second Supplemental Notice of Witnesses and/or Expert Witnesses filed 10/09/18	
27 28	State's Supplemental Notice of Witnesses and/or Expert Witnesses filed 07/10/18	78-87

1	State's Third Supplemental Notice of Witnesses and/or Expert Witnesses filed 04/24/19	34
2		, ,
3	Stipulation and Order to Unseal and Prepare Transcript of February 24, 2020 Young Hearing filed 07/29/20	32
4	Substitution of Attorney filed 06/16/18	13
5	Third Amended Information filed 02/25/20	56
6	Verdict filed 03/03/20	75
7	TDANCCDIDTC	
8	<u>TRANSCRIPTS</u>	
9	Recorder's Partial Transcript	
10	JURY TRIAL DAY 1 Young Hearing (Unsealed Portion) Date of Hrg: 02/24/20	13
11	Recorder's Partial Transcript	
12	JURY TRIAL DAY 1 (Sealed Portion) Date of Hrg: 02/24/20	50
13	Recorder's Transcript	
14	JURY TRIAL DAY 1 Date of Hrg: 02/25/20) 3
15	Recorder's Transcript JURY TRIAL DAY 2	
16	Date of Hrg: 02/26/20	39
17	Recorder's Transcript JURY TRIAL DAY 3	
18	Date of Hrg: 02/27/20	33
19	Recorder's Transcript JURY TRIAL DAY 4	
20	Date of Hrg: 02/28/20	55
21	Recorder's Transcript JURY TRIAL DAY 5	
22	Date of Hrg: 03/02/20)0
23	Recorder's Transcript JURY TRIAL DAY 6	
24	Date of Hrg: 03/03/20	90
25	Recorder's Transcript Calendar Call	
26	Date of Hrg: 07/19/18	54
27	Recorder's Transcript Calendar Call	
28	Date of Hrg: 11/08/18	51

1 2	Recorder's Transcript Calendar Call Date of Hrg: 05/07/19
3	Recorder's Transcript
4	Calendar Call Date of Hrg: 05/09/19
5	Recorder's Transcript Calendar Call (Sealed Portion)
6	Date of Hrg: 02/20/20
7	Recorder's Transcript Calendar Call (Unsealed Portion)
8	Date of Hrg: 02/20/20
9	Recorder's Transcript Defendant's Motion for Own Recognizance Release, or in the
10	Alternative, for Setting of Reasonable Bail Date of Hrg: 01/29/19
11	Recorder's Transcript
12	Defendant's Motion for Own Recognizance Release, or in the Alternative, for Setting of Reasonable Bail
13	Date of Hrg: 02/05/19
14	Recorder's Transcript Defendant's Motion for Own Recognizance Release, or in the
15	Alternative, for Setting of Reasonable Bail Date of Hrg: 02/07/19367-373
16	Recorder's Transcript
17	For Continuance Hearing Date of Hrg: 05/13/19
18	Recorder's Transcript
19	Initial Arraignment Date of Hrg: 02/14/18
20	Recorder's Transcript
21	Motion to Withdraw as Counsel Date of Hrg: 03/27/18
22	Recorder's Transcript
23	Motion to Withdraw as Counsel Date of Hrg: 03/29/18351D-351H
24	Recorder's Transcript
25	Sentencing Date of Hrg: 04/23/20
26	Recorder's Transcript
27	State's Motion to Allow Dr. Sandra Ceti to Appear by Simultaneous Audiovisual Transmission Equipment
28	Date of Hrg: 10/30/18355-357

1 2	Recorder's Transcript Status Check: Trial Readiness Date of Hrg: 04/03/18
3	Recorder's Transcript Status Check: Trial Readiness
4	Date of Hrg: 08/13/19
5	Recorder's Transcript Status Check: Trial Readiness
6	Date of Hrg: 10/01/19
7	Recorder's Transcript Status Check: Trial Readiness
8	Date of Hrg: 12/03/19
9	Recorder's Transcript Status Check: Trial Readiness
10	Date of Hrg: 12/17/19
11	Recorder's Transcript Status Check: Trial Readiness
12	Date of Hrg: 01/14/20
13	Reporter's Transcript Preliminary Hearing
14	Date of Hrg: 02/06/18
15 16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

STATE'S CHIBIT

_ Case

Case

17 - 03731 Southern Nevada Children's Assessment Center 701 North Pecos, Las Vegas, NV 89101 3/2/2017 Time: 1500 Patient's Name: Re M Patient's Address: Henderson, NV 89011 Patient's DOB: Patient's Age: 5 Parent/Guardian Name: Kimberly Madden Mom Phone Number(s): Person Accompanying United to Clinic: Kimberly Madden Mom Agency Requesting Exam: □ CPS □ Law Enforcement: HPD Detective: Det.Vargason **Investigator:** Click here to enter text Alleged Perpetrator: Dequincy Brass Relationship: adult male HISTORY PROVIDED/ REASON FOR EXAM: Pt brought in for medical exam, referred by HPD for report of sexual abuse by adult male, Dequincy Brass. Behavioral/Developmental (ex: Non-Verbal, special education classes/ IEP, school performances, etc.) Pt extremely active, and destructive to clinic, Currently in Pre K, has an IEP and speech delay, being worked up for ADHD.

Nursing Note Page 1

D.O.B. Age: 5 CAC Exam: 2017-03-0005

3/2/2017 Male

Height	47 in	Weight	66lbs	Res	piratory	20	Pulse	100	Temp	98.0
OTHER:				1.400				.	1	
VISUAL S	CREENING	B			and grant	14 E	Carl C	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	r _a nasy	\$ 1 1,0,11
	ck here to e	nter text	Ti	Left: Click	here to enter	text		⊠Unable	to Screen	
□Unaw	are of eye	problem								
□Aware	of need o	f glasses, d	oes not h	ave then	1					
□Weari	ng glasses/	contacts d	uring visi	ual acuity	assessment			- 10		
COMME						-				
	SEREENIN	G ,					آ ب _{ایگرد} اد		A. 15国	12
Good				⊠Fair			□Po	or		
	een to the	dentist								
	cavities									
	dental che									
		t teeth not			_					
CÍTRCICA	THISTORY	None	a, being v	worked u	for ADHD					
		Albute	rol			_			:	
	\$59.30\D									
		Dr.San	tos							
	ZATIONS			Delayed	1 Dur	immuniz	ed	DUNK	NOWN	
Onset of	menses?	. 214			⊠Not appl	cable				
	ast mense				⊠Not appl					1000
Current	enitalipai	YES	⊠NO	□UNK	Comment:					
bleeding	genital	.,	⊠NO	DUNK	Comment:					
Current	enital	□YES	⊠NO	□UNK	Comment:					
Previous	genital, i	□YES	⊠NO	□UNK	Comment:	If yes, wh	en?			
Current Physical Symptoms ⁻ Per mother, pt has a scratch to his tailbone										
Nursing I	lotes:	1)	M ~							
Child pre	pared by:	-/	W	11	-		D.O.B	A	ge-5 M	2017 ale
RN Signa	ture:	the	M	4	-		CAC Exam:	2017-03-0	005	

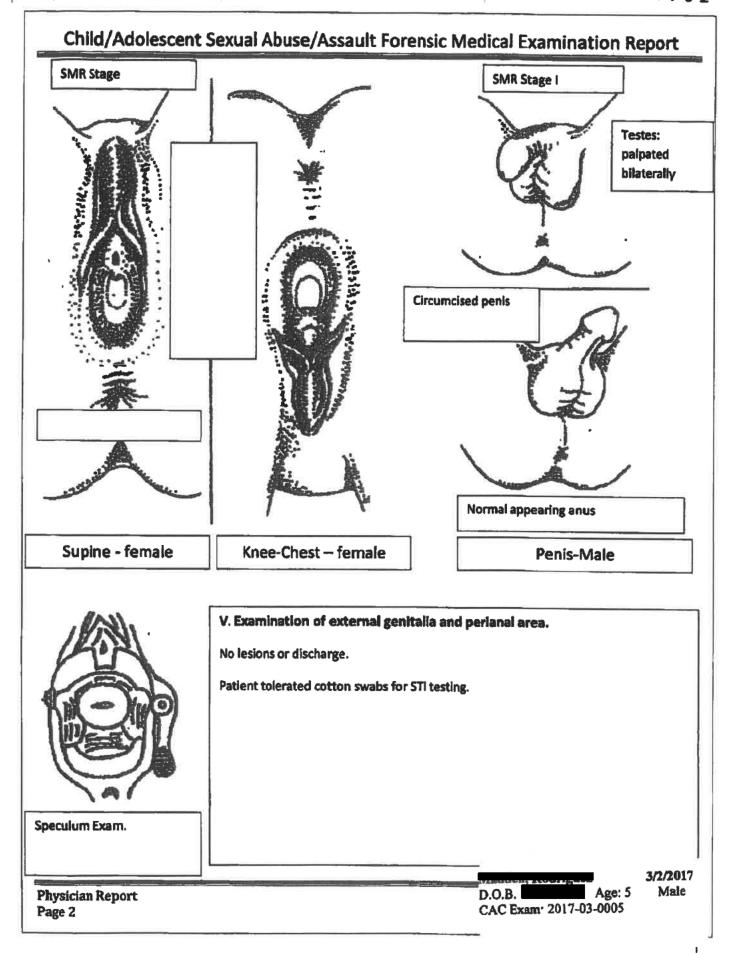
17 - 0 3 7 3 1

					11 -03731
	SNC	AC Clinic Lab a	nd Referral Re	cord	
URINE DIP RESULTS	3140	□ NEGATIVE	na neterral ne		ZUNIANI E TO OPTAIN
LEUKOCYTES	Choose a				SUNABLE TO OBTAIN
SPECIFICORNALIVA	Choose a				
SPECIFICARIANTY PH	Choose a				
GLUCOSE	Choose a				
	Choose a				
	Choose a				
Con Library by Garage Control	Choose a				
	Choose a				
	Choose a				
BLOOD	Choose a			-	
Urine culture: □ORDERED		☐Results Review	ed	Action `	Taken
Urine Pregnancy: HCG	□Positi	ive	□Negative		Control □pos □ neg
Lab Ordered CULTURES	1,02,13	Results	+12, 5 N. 3.	Action	aker
CULTURES: 13.	1 17 150 1	The state of the s			
Cervical/Vaginal Gonorrhea		Choose an item		<u> </u>	
□ORDERED					
Cervical/Vaginal Chlamydia		Choose an item.			
□ ORDERED					
Rectal Gonorrhea		Choose an item.			
⊠ORDERED					
Rectal Chlamydia		Choose an item			
⊠ORDERED					
InPouch: Trichomonas	7078-0-				
□ORDERED					
	1 5 7 500	d "		E. W. T. T.	Shirt the state of the
HIV		1	17,500	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
⊠ORDERED			11		
RPR - Syphilis				1	
⊠ORDERED					
Hepatitis Panel					
ØORDERED					
HSV IgG and IgM					
ORDERED					
NAAT; URINE	3				Sect Of All the Section
Gonorrhea		Choose an item			
ORDERED					
Chlamydia		Choose an item.			
ORDERED					
			-		
Nursing Note	P. Personal P. Salvana, Salvana		The second secon		3/2/2017
Page 3			D.O.	B.	Age: 5 Male
-			CAC	Exam: 20	017-03-0005

Child/Adolescent Sexual Abuse/Assault Forensic Medical Evamination Panert

HISTORY/SOURCE: 5 year old male	UL PRAINING	ATION	4 (FE)	"有意意	15.7
otes from History: Referred by HPD for a	Females Or	ly	•		-
nedical evaluation due to concerns of child	Postion 1			□KNEE-CHE	EST
exual abuse.	Visualizatio		N		
ehavioral Changes: Click here to enter text.	ornymen	MOIST S	WAB		
PS: Click here to enter text.	épegalum	SALINE/	WAT	ER	
E: Vargason 17-03731	☐ Yes		□ No		
ADDITIONAL SOCIAL/ SAFETY HISTORY:	emales			-	
atient brought to the clinic by mother.	SenyairWate (SMR)	the dayon.	/ IX]
	1				
e alleged perpetrator is Dequincy Brass.		other, sibling, r ing examinatio			
ne alleged perpetrator is Dequincy Brass.	present du		n for	patient suppor	rt.
e alleged perpetrator is Dequincy Brass.	present du	ing examinatio	n for	patient suppor	rt.
ne alleged perpetrator is Dequincy Brass.	Present dur	OCUMENTATION OCUME	n for	patient suppor	rt.
e alleged perpetrator is Dequincy Brass.	Present dur III: PROTOB Genitals FM: LABS. Gonorrhea	OSUMENTATION Photo-documents And Chlamydia	n for	patient suppor	rt.
e alleged perpetrator is Dequincy Brass.	III: PHOTOD Genitals FM: LABS. Gonorrhea Cervical	OCUMENTATION Photo-document Statement Chlamydia GC	n for	tation obtained	rt.
e alleged perpetrator is Dequincy Brass.	Present dur Genitals Genitals Gonorrhea Cervical Vaginal	OSUMENTATION Photo-document State And Chlamydia GC	n for men	patient suppor	rt.
e alleged perpetrator is Dequincy Brass.	III. PHOTOD Genitals Genorrhea Cervical Vaginal Rectal	OCUMENTATION Photo-document School S	n for	tation obtained res: Chlamydia Chlamydia	rt.
e alleged perpetrator is Dequincy Brass.	PROTOB Genitals Genitals Cervical Vaginal Rectal Urethral	OSUMENTATION Photo-document of the control of the	n for men	tation obtained	rt.
e alleged perpetrator is Dequincy Brass.	III. PHOTOD Genitals IV: LABS. Gonorrhea Cervical Vaginal Rectal Urethral Throat	OCUMENTATION Photo-document GC GC GC GC GC GC	n for men	tation obtained res: Chlamydia Chlamydia Chlamydia	rt.
e alleged perpetrator is Dequincy Brass.	PROTOB Genitals Genitals Cervical Vaginal Rectal Urethral	OSUMENTATION Photo-document of the control of the	n for men	tation obtained res: Chlamydia Chlamydia	rt.
e alleged perpetrator is Dequincy Brass.	III: PHOTOB Genitals Genitals Genitals Cervical Vaginal Rectal Urethral Throat Urine	OCUMENTATION Photo-document GC GC GC GC GC GC	n for men	tation obtained res: Chlamydia Chlamydia Chlamydia	rt.
e alleged perpetrator is Dequincy Brass.	IN PHOTOD Genitals Genorrhea Cervical Vaginal Rectal Urethral Throat Urine NAAT	OGUMENTATIO ■ Photo-docu and Chlamydia ■ GC ■ GC ■ GC ■ GC	n for men	tation obtained res: Chlamydia Chlamydia Chlamydia Chlamydia Urine HCG	rt.
e alleged perpetrator is Dequincy Brass.	III. PHOTOD Genitals FIX: LABS. Gonorrhea Cervical Vaginal Rectal Urethral Throat Urine NAAT Pregnancy	OCUMENTATION Photo-document Chlamydia GC	n for ment cultu	tation obtained res: Chlamydia Chlamydia Chlamydia Chlamydia Urine HCG Urine culture	7t.
e alleged perpetrator is Dequincy Brass.	III PHOTOD Genitals Genitals Gonorrhea Cervical Vaginal Rectal Urethral Throat Urine NAAT Pregnancy Urine	OCUMENTATION Photo-document Script S	n for ment cultu	tation obtained res: Chlamydia Chlamydia Chlamydia Chlamydia Urine HCG Urine culture Herpes Cx	rt.
e alleged perpetrator is Dequincy Brass.	III PHOTOD Genitals Genitals Gonorrhea Cervical Vaginal Rectal Urethral Throat Urine NAAT Pregnancy Urine	OCUMENTATION Photo-document Chlamydia GC	n for ment cultu	tation obtained res: Chlamydia Chlamydia Chlamydia Chlamydia Chlamydia Urine HCG Urine culture Herpes Cx Herpes	rt.
e alleged perpetrator is Dequincy Brass.	III PHOTOD Genitals Genitals Gonorrhea Cervical Vaginal Rectal Urethral Throat Urine NAAT Pregnancy Urine	Ing examination OGUMENTATION Metallication OGUMENTATION Metallication OGUMENTATION Photo-document And Chlamydia GC GC GC GC GC GC GC GC GC Urine dlp Urine dlp Uvaginal	n for ment cultu	tation obtained res: Chlamydia Chlamydia Chlamydia Chlamydia Urine HCG Urine culture Herpes Cx	rt.
e alleged perpetrator is Dequincy Brass.	III. PHOTOD Genitals FIX: LABS. Gonorrhea Cervical Vaginal Rectal Urethral Throat Urine NAAT Pregnancy Urine Other	OCUMENTATION Photo-document Service GC G	n for ment cultu	tation obtained res: Chlamydia Chlamydia Chlamydia Chlamydia Chlamydia Urine HCG Urine culture Herpes Cx Herpes	rt.

CAC Exam: 2017-03-0005



Child/Adolescent Sexual Abuse/Assault Forensic Medical Examination Report
VI. Genital and Anal Medical Exam Findings:
☑ Normal exam/Normal variant: (i.e. hymenal tags, bumps, ridges): The lack of physical exam findings does not exclude the possibility of sexual abuse.
☐ Non-specific findings: (i.e. swelling, erythema (redness), lablal adhesion, lichen scierosis, molluscum, anal fissure): These findings may occur in sexually abused children, but may also be from other causes.
Concerning for abuse or trauma: (i.e. acute bruising of labla or penis, laceration of posterior fourchette, bite marks): These findings have been noted in children with documented sexual abuse and are consistent with, though not conclusive of, sexual abuse.
Specific physical findings are present that indicate abuse/trauma: (i.e. acute laceration or bruising of the hymen, hymenal transection, deep perlanal lacerations): Sexual abuse/contact is very likely.
☐ OTHER: Bleeding, genital warts (HPV), vesicles (suspected HSV):
Comments/concerns:
INFECTION: STI (Sexually transmitted infection testing done. Results may be pending. (Note: These tests are performed at the discretion of the examiner and are not required in all pediatric sexual abuse evaluations) 3/2/2017
Physician Report CAC Exam: 2017-03-0005 Page 3

=

Child/Adolescent Sexual Abuse/Assault Forensic Medical Examination Report

VII. OVERALL IMPRESSION:					
 No medical indication of abuse: Normal exam, no history, no behavior change, no witnes Non-specific findings with no history. Physical findings that are consistent with a history of an Non-specific behavioral change, normal exam. Other: 					
□ Possible Abuse: □ Significant behavioral change, especially sexualized behavioral infection that may or may not be acquired sexually (HPV □ Non-specific exam findings in conjunction with history □ Concerning exam findings without a history. □ Child has made a concerning statement. Indicate to who □ Contact with an alleged sexual abuse perpetrator of other □ Other: Sibling disclosed to forensic interviewer	— genital warts, HSV — herpes, bacterial vaginosis.) m: mother				
☐ Probable Abuse: ☐ Child has given a spontaneous, clear, detailed description exam findings. Indicate to whom :forensic interviewer ☐ Concerning exam findings in conjunction with history ☐ Infection that is usually acquired sexually (perinatal trangular of the conjunction with history) ☐ Witnessed incident. Witnessed by: Click here to enter te	smission should also be considered)				
☐ Definite evidence of abuse or sexual contact: ☐ Definite exam findings indicative of abuse. ☐ Pregnancy which may be the consequence of sexual abu ☐ Infection that is almost always acquired sexually (perina: ☐ Photographic/ video evidence of a child being abused. ☐ Witnessed incident. Witnessed by: Click here to enter te ☐ Other:	tal transmission should also be considered.)				
Physician Report Page 4 CAC Exam: 2017-us-0005 RESULTS 3/2/2017 Male	Reviewer Name: Sandra Cetl, MD, FAAP Reviewer Signature: I reviewed PA Pierce's photo-documentation, medical documentation and discussed patient plan with her. I agree with her findings and management.				

Child/Adolescent Sexual Abuse/Assault F	orensic Medical Examination Report
VIII. Treatment	
 □ Ceftriaxone IM - 250 mg □ Azithromycin PO - 1 gram or 40 mg/kg □ Other: 	
IX. Recommendations	
 ☑ Psychological counseling ☑ Investigation by ☐ CPS and/or ☒ law enforcement ☐ Recommend STI testing of alleged perpetrator ☑ Recommend repeat STI testing in 3 months ☑ Follow up with Primary Care Provider, as needed. ☐ Follow up with Primary Care Provider: Click here to enter text. ☐ Positively Kids Referral ☐ Referral: ☐ Rx: ☐ Other 	Examiner Name: Alexis Pierce, PA-C Examiner Signature: Reviewer Name: Sandra Cetl, MD, FAAP Reviewer Signature: I reviewed PA Pierce's photo-documentation, medical documentation and discussed patient plan with her. I agree with her findings and management.
Physician Report Page 5	Age: 5 Male CAC Exam: 2017-03-0005



	ren's Assessment Center as Vegas, NV 89101
3/2/2017 Time: 1500	.us vegas, 144 05101
Patient's Name: VIIII M.	
Patient's Address:	
Henderson, NV 89011	
Patient's DOB:	Patient's Age: 9
Parent/Guardian Name:	
Phone Number(s):	
Person Accompanying Child to Clinic:	
Agency Requesting Exam:	M
CPS	□ Law Enforcement: HPD
Investigator: Click here to enter text	Detective: Det.Vargason
Alleged Perpetrator: Dequincy Brass	Relationship: adult male
The Sea Colocador Bedanies Brass	netationship: dual male
HISTORY PROVIDED/ REASON FOR EXAM:	
Pt brought in for medical exam, referred by HPD for repo	rt of sexual abuse by adult male, Dequincy Brass.
	1
Behavioral/Developmental (ex: Non-Verbal, specia	al education classes/ IEP, school performances, etc.)
Currently in 4 th grade, "it's been hard," per mother	
	1
	-
T .	
Nursing Note	3/2/2017
Nursing Note Page 1	3/2/2017 Age: 9 Female CAC Exam: 2017-03-0004

Height	61in	Weight	170lbs	Res	piratory	16	Pulse	80	Temp	98.0
OTHER:								-		
	2.11									
LIICHAA (GREENING			,	7/4		V 44	7,11,		
Right: 20		,	1	eft: 20/7	0	-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		to Screen	34 1's 3 8
	are of eye	problem							to sor cen	
	of need of		oes not h	ave them	1					
					assessment					
COMME	NTS: pt has	glasses at	home, b	ut they a	e scratched					
DENTAL	SCREENIN	G			1 May 2 1 1	1 '	1,1	12'3	4, 1	1
Good	Ac 4b c :	السيفاء		Fair	y 1/		□Po	or		
	en to the c	entist						-		
	dental che	ok up								-,-
			s, but pul	led off th	e wires, brac	kets stil	l in place			7.67
	HISTORY,				e wires, brac		in place			
URGIĆ/	L HISTORY	None								
	T. MEDS		rol prn							
ALLENGI	es "	NKDA								
	ZATIONS			70-leve				T Danier	1.001.101	
INCHAIN	ZATIONS:	⊠ UTD		Delayed	ı LIQI	immun	zea	DUNK	NOWN	
	menses?				⊠Not appl	icable				
	ast menses		, ,		☑Not appl	icable				
	genital pair		⊠NO	UNK	Comment:					
	genital		□NO	□UNK	1		times has bi	ood with t	wiping, this	has
	genital		⊠NO	□UNK	occurred a Comment:	iew time	es, per pt			-iz
	Beinedi		EINO	LOHK	- Somment					
Previous	genital	✓ □YES	⊠NO	DUNK	Comment:	If yes, w	hen?			
	surgery									
Current (Physical Sym	ptoms:								
Nursing I	Notes:	1								
		/ /	11				r	-		
Child pre	pared by:	/	W /		_				3	/2/2017
		16.0	7/	1	-		CAC EXA	m: 2017-03	Age 0 P	male
RN Signa	ture:	AKK	NI	1			Jan	··· 201/-03	-0004	

	SNC	AC Clinic Lab a	nd Referral Re	ecord						
URINE DIP RESULTS		□NEGATIVE		×	UNABLE TO OBTAIN					
LEUKOCYTES	Choose a	n item.								
SPECIFIC ORAVITY		n item		7.17-						
pH	Choose a	oose an item								
GLUGOSE NITRITES PROTEIN	Choose a	oose an item								
NITRITES	Choose a	n item								
PROTEIN	Choose a	n item.								
KETONES	Choose a	n item								
UROBILINOGEN	Choose a	n item								
BILIRUBIN	Choose a	n item.								
BLOOD		n item.								
Urine culture: ☐ORDERED		☐Results Review	ed	Action 7	Taken					
Urine Pregnancy: HGG	□Positi	ve	□Negative		Control □pos □ neg					
and the second of the second of		land the first transfer	*	J = 1 = 1 = 1						
Lab Ordered		Results		Action	Faken - ANT-CIPATION					
			\$ 13. 35 14 S.	المراجعة من المراجعة المارية المراجعة المراجعة ا	とうとうない できない					
Cervical/Vaginal Gonorrhe	a	Choose an item.		1						
ØORDERED										
Cervical/ Vaginal Chlamydi ⊠ORDERED	а	Choose an item.								
Rectal Gonorrhea		Choose an item.								
⊠ORDERED										
Rectal Chlamydia		Choose an item.								
⊠ORDERED										
InPouch: Trichomonas										
□ORDERED										
BLOOD		To the Tak's 1, a	SI A' I TA YA	* * \$ 79 ·	The state of the state of the state of					
HIV		I		1	134 072 13					
⊠ORDERED										
RPR - Syphilis										
⊠ORDERED										
Hepatitis Panel				-						
⊠ORDERED										
HSV IgG and IgM										
ORDERED										
NAAT: URINE					- 10 m					
Gonorrhea	, i	Choose an item		1						
ORDERED		3								
Chlamydia		Choose an item.		1						
ORDERED		Choose an Reill.								
LUNDERED										
The second secon	July		W. AMAZIATA		3/2/2017 · Age: 9 Female					
Nursing Note				CACE	m: 2017-03-0004					
Page 3				CACEX	un. 2017-05-0004					

Sunvise Children's Hospital Emergency Department 3186 South Maryland Parkway Las Vegas, NV, 89109 702-731-8181

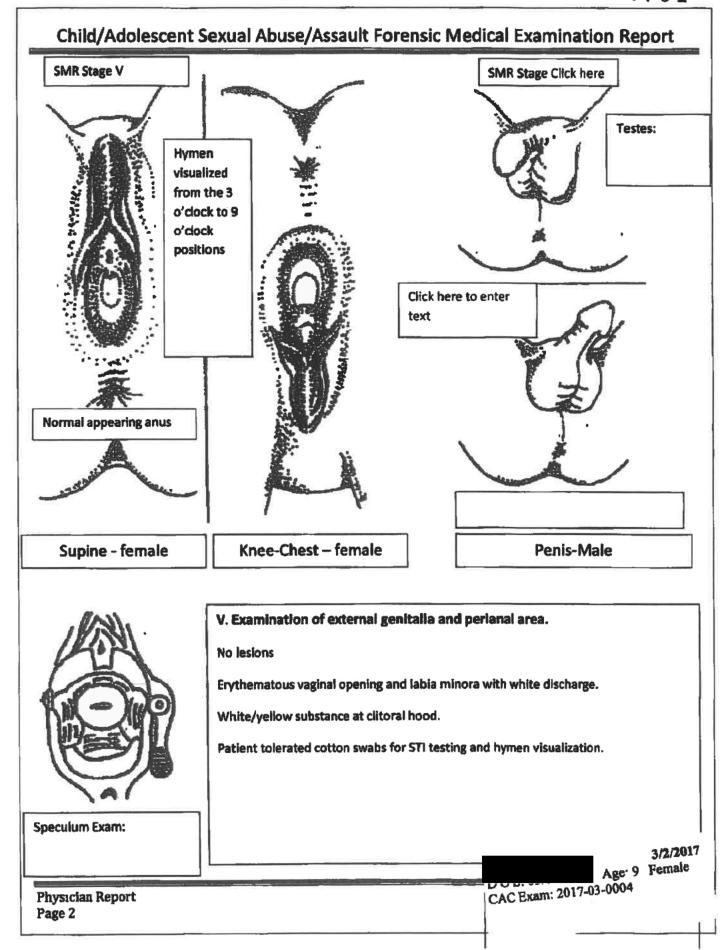
ALL screening questions must be aske	d in order to determ	rok CASES OF ALLEGI Tine if a sexual abuse evi	ED PEDIATRI aluation can b	C SEXUAL ABUSE	
Patient Name:		DOB:			
SCREENING QUESTIONS	1 " 1 h 1 7 1 2 1 1 1 1 1	No Notice Art	-, -		Wee Lave
1. Old the alleged sexual contact of	occur within 72 hours	of presentation of the Eme	ergency Denner	ment?	YES NO
2. Is the patient over 13 years old Department?	and the alleged sexua	i contact was within 5 day	s of presentati	on to the Emergency	18
If YES response to questions 1 OR 2, and	avidence ldt needs to	be collected, photo-docum	mentation & Si	CAN expensery initiate	d
Law Enforcement needs to be called. Just	risdiction is determine	ed by the location of the a	deged abuse.		•
Metro. 702-828-8111 Nort	h Las Vegas: 702-649-	9111 He	nderson: 702-2	67-S000	
3. Could the child be in contact with YES response to question 3, CPS and is	th the alleged perpetr	ator if sent home? (Visitat	ion, custody, e	tc.)	
Call law enforcement to determine if the timing of last contact. CPS Backline for medical staff: 702-455-5.	e SCAN exam (photo-c	documentation & paperw	mitiate a sulety ork) needs to b	y plan. va donę immediately, ri	igardiess of
Is the child having genital or rec		charge or acute, non-men	strual bleeding	? (le ont LIT)	T
symptoms)			-	•	
If YES response to question 4, SCAN exam	n (photo-documentat	tion & paperwork) needs	to be complete	d.	—— <u> </u>
5 Does the child have other medic	cal issues (dysuria, deh	voration, vomiting, etc.) t	hat need wrees	t attention2	1
If YES response to question 5, a routine i	medical exam must be	o completed. (No SCAN pa	sperwork or ph	oto-documentation)	
	valuation. See reverse	for examples of patients is	patient may be deal for deferra	deferred to the SNCAC f I to the SNCAC.	or
Information on the Alleged Perpetrate Name: Relat		WII)		· · · · · ·	
	tionship to patient:		Age:	Currently in the	home?
Location of alleged abuse/assault:	"Frence"		34	Yes N	9
		Date and time of mos	t recent allege	ed abuse/assault:	
moun		Internan			5
iefore deferring the examination WE No. ip. If there is an allegation of sexual abuse the Emergency Department. Patient Name:					ation to
Parent(s)/Caregiver(s) Name(s):	Address:		Home II	202	
Whatada				202-4726	151
Kimberly Coarza			Celi #:		
			Work#:	•	
Police Agency:	Event#:	Patrol Office	Ryor Detecti	ve Badge # & phone:	
Henderdoon	17-0373	1 3.1	16,0005	on P1623	2
CPS Hotline Worker:	CPS Case Worker:		CPS Work	er Phone #	
Brief Description of Allegation:					
		la - 1 -			
MON STATES UT IN	my have	sea touce	ra la	1 Olbmin	
monstates of w perp over I man	thago.				
Did parent or guardien acceptable offe	r for the physician to	o complete a modical ec	reening eva-	7 YES NO	
X TO SNCAC AT 702-455-5592, Dr. Ce	d 844-357-9915 CF	S 702-455-6494 4ND L	AW ENCORCE	AEAIT NO	
IXED TO: LVIMPO 702-828-3073	NEVPD 782-649 38	61 (HPD-707-)67-4751	OTHER:		
əmpleted by: Name & Title		Date:	Ti	me:	5.
		HE PATIENT'S MEDICAL	RECORD		-
RECEIVED 02-27-17 17:43	3 FROM-	T 0-	SNCAC F	ront Rec. POO 162	101/0002 24

			1	7 - 0 3 7 3	1
Child/Adolescent Sexual Abuse/Assa	ult Forensic M	ledical Exar	nina	ition Report	:
I. HISTORY/SOURCE: 9 year old female		The state of the s	1 18 th		Y
Notes from History: Referred by HPD for a medical evaluation due to concerns of child sexual abuse.	Females On Exam Position	⊠SUPINE		□KNEE-CHES	\$T
Behavioral Changes: Click here to enter text CPS: Click here to enter text.	Visualizació of hymen		WAB	R	
LE: HPD De. Vargason #17-03731	Speculumi: Used			⊠ No	
II. ADDITIONAL SOCIAL/ SAFETY HISTORY:	Males and f	emales			
Patient brought to the clinic by Mother.		rity Rating			⊠ V
	Notes from	Physical Exam	inatio	n: (behavior	-
The alleged perpetrator is Dequincy Brass.	The patient	ent, general ap 's behavior was nother, resident nination for pat	appi t, and	rehensive. I PA are present	t
	III. PHOTOD	OCUMENTATIO	N -	· ~ ~ (*) ~ () .	المار ا
	Genitals			ation obtained	
	IV. LABS	West - will then a		The state of	**************************************
	Gonorrhea	and Chlamydia	cultu	res:	
1	Cervical	□ GC		□ Chlamydia	
	Vaginal	⊠ GC	P	⊠Chla mydia	P
1	Rectal	⊠ GC	P	⊠Chlamydia	P
	Urethral	□ GC		□ Chlamydia	
	Throat	□ GC			
	Urine NAAT	□ GC		□ Chlamydia	
	Pregnancy	☐Serum HCG		☐Urine HCG	NA
	Urine	☐Urine dip	N A	□Urine culture	
1	Other	☐Wet Prep		☐Herpes Cx	
		□Vaginal C&S		☐Herpes IgG/IgM	
1	Blood	⊠HIV			Р
		⊠RPR Syphili	\$		P

3/2/2017 Age 9 Female

CAC Exam. 2017-03-0004

⊠Hepatitis Panel



Child/Adolescent Sexual Abuse/Assault Forensic Medical Examination Report
VI. Genital and Anal Medical Exam Findings:
□ Normal exam/Normal variant: (i.e. hymenal tags, bumps, ridges): The lack of physical exam findings does not exclude the possibility of sexual abuse.
Non-specific findings: (i.e. swelling, erythema (redness), labial adhesion, lichen scierosis, molluscum, anai fissure): These findings may occur in sexually abused children, but may also be from other causes.
Erythema to vaginal opening and labia minora
Concerning for abuse or trauma: (i.e. acute bruising of labia or penis, laceration of posterior fourchette, bite marks): These findings have been noted in children with documented sexual abuse and are consistent with, though not conclusive of, sexual abuse.
☐ Specific physical findings are present that indicate abuse/trauma: (i.e. acute laceration or bruising of the hymen, hymenal transection, deep perianal lacerations): Sexual abuse/contact is very likely.
☐ OTHER: Bleeding, genital warts (HPV), vesicles (suspected HSV):
Comments/concerns:
INFECTION:
STI (Sexually transmitted infection testing done. Results may be pending. (Note: These tests are performed at the discretion of the examiner and are not required in all pediatric sexual abuse evaluations)
3/2/2017 Age: 9 Female
Physician Report Page 3 CAC Exam: 2017-03-0004

Child/Adolescent Sexual Abuse/Assault Forensic Medical Examination Report VII. OVERALL IMPRESSION: ☐ No medical indication of abuse: Normal exam, no history, no behavior change, no witnessed abuse. ■ Non-specific findings with no history. Physical findings that are consistent with a history of an accidental injury. Non-specific behavioral change, normal exam. Other: ☐ Possible Abuse: Significant behavioral change, especially sexualized behavior. ☐ Infection that may or may not be acquired sexually (HPV – genital warts, HSV – herpes, bacterial vaginosis.) Non-specific exam findings in conjunction with history. Concerning exam findings without a history. ☐ Child has made a concerning statement. Indicate to whom: Click here to enter text. ☐ Contact with an alleged sexual abuse perpetrator of other children ☐ Other: Probable Abuse: Child has given a spontaneous, clear, detailed description to a neutral fact-finder, with or without positive exam findings. Indicate to whom :forensic interviewer ☐ Concerning exam findings in conjunction with history. ☐ Infection that is usually acquired sexually (perinatal transmission should also be considered) ☐ Witnessed incident. Witnessed by: Click here to enter text (Further investigation recommended.) ☐ Other: Definite evidence of abuse or sexual contact: Definite exam findings indicative of abuse. Pregnancy which may be the consequence of sexual abuse. ☐ Infection that is almost always acquired sexually (perinatal transmission should also be considered.) ☐ Photographic/ video evidence of a child being abused. ☐ Witnessed Incident Witnessed by: Click here to enter text. (Further investigation recommended.) ☐ Other: Examiner Name: Alexis Pierce, PA-C RESULTS PENDING MEDICAL REVIEW/ LAB RESULTS Examiner Signature: Reviewer Name: Sandr Reviewer Signature: I reviewed PA Pierce's photo-documentation, medical documentation and discussed patient 3/2/2017 plan with her I agree with her findings and Physician Report

Age: 9 Female

CAC Exam: 2017-03-0004

Page 4

management.

Child/Adolescent Sexual Abuse/Assault Forensic Medical Examination Report

VIII. Treatment	
 □ Ceftriaxone IM – 250 mg □ Azithromycin PO – 1 gram or 40 mg/kg □ Other: 	
IX. Recommendations	
 ☑ Psychological counseling ☑ Investigation by ☐ CPS and/or ☑ law enforcement ☐ Recommend STI testing of alleged perpetrator ☑ Recommend repeat STI testing in 3 months ☑ Follow up with Primary Care Provider, as needed. ☐ Follow up with Primary Care Provider: Click here to enter text. ☐ Positively Kids Referral ☐ Referral: ☐ Rx: ☐ Other: 	Examiner Name: Alexis Pierce, PA-C Examiner Signature: Reviewer Name: Sandra Cetl, MD, FAAP Reviewer Signature: I reviewed PA Pierce's prioto-documentation, medical documentation and discussed patient plan with her. I agree with her findings and management.
Physician Report Page 5	3/2/2017 Age: 9 Female CAC Exam: 2017-03-0004



	as Vegas, NV 89101 17 - 0 49 7 5
4/3/2017 Time: 11:00 Patient's Name: A W	as vegas, NV 69101 = 1
Patient's Address	
Henderson, NV 89011	
Patient's DOB:	Patient's Age: 13 yrs.
Parent/Guardian Name: Shontai Whatley Phone Number(s):	
Person Accompanying Child to Clinic: Mother (shontai Whatley)
Agency Requesting Exam: □ CPS	☑ Law Enforcement: HPD
Investigator: Click here to enter text.	Detective: Det. Vargason
Alleged Perpetrator: Dequincy Brss	Relationship: friends mother's boyfriend
HISTORY PROVIDED/ REASON FOR EXAM:	•
Pt. brought in for medical exam, referred by HPD for report boyfriend).	t of sexual abuse by, Dequincy Brss (mother's friends
Behavioral/Developmental (ex: Non-Verbal, specia	l education classes/ IEP, school performances, etc.)
Pt. currently in 8 th grade, attends special education classes trying to bring her grades back up. Pt. was involved in the	
Nursing Note	4/3/2017
Page 1	Age: 13 Female

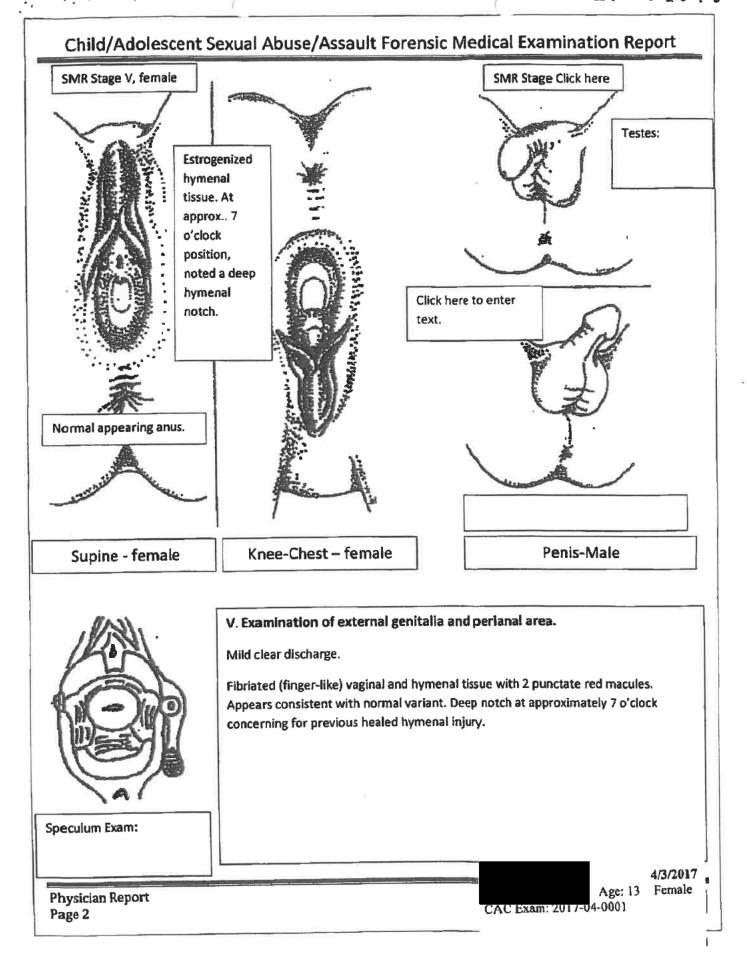
Height	70.5 in	Weight	139lb	Resp	oiratory	16	Pulse	78	Temp	98.0 T
OTHER:						4				

				1 2 2 2 SH	and the state of t	is a waterstake	my configuration	- ****** * * *	Sugar employ and and and	
Right: 20		G. 1. 100 4 1. Set		ft:20/15		THE STATE OF			e to Screen	Part House
	are of eye	problem	L	:11.20/13				UOIIabi	e to screen	
		of glasses, de	nes not ha	ve them						-
					assessment					
COMME		Contacts d	aring visu	ar bearity	440-2001110111					
		G	ではない これをはない。	the standard to					STARSON	然不多。
Good)Fair	,		□Po			
⊠Has b	een to the	dentist								
□Visibl	e cavities									
	s dental ch									
					ne is suppos					
	100		, ADHD, a	and ODD.	Spring Mou	intain Tx	Center (bo	oth Janua	ry and Marc	:h).
434	AL HISTOR		II and Car			-				-,,,,
		Adder								
	ES	Latuta	1D unkno							
	IZATIONS			Delayed		nimmuni	zed	DUN	IKNOWN	
ni in i	1000							1		
	22									
	f menses?		end of mo	nth)	□Not app					
4 70 77	last mense				□Not app					
	genital pa		□NO	DUNK	Comment					
bleedin	genital 8	YES	⊠NO	□UNK	Comment					
dischar		□YES	⊠NO	□UNK	Comment					
1 . 73.35.553	s genital /surgery	1.1.42	□NO	DUNK	Comment	if yes, w	/hen : smail	cut whe	n shaving pu	bic area
Current	Physical Sy	mptoms:								
Pubic ar	rea pain x 2	days.								
Nursing	Notes:	0 2 1-								
		INI				_	-	-		
Child pr	repared by:	HIM	/		-					1/3/2017 Female
RN Sign	ature:	HIM					CAC Exa	am: 2017-		

			17 - 0 4	975 -
CI	MCAC Clinic Lak	o and Referral F		
URINE DIP RESULTS	NCAC CITTIC Lat ■NEGATIVE	anu kerenar	UNABLE TO OB	TAIM
	se an item.		LI UNABLE TO UB	TAIN
	se an item.			
Choo	se an item.			
GINICOSE Choo	se an item.			
NITRIFES	se an item.			
PROTEIN Choo	se an item.			
	se an item.			
	se an item.			
BILIRUBIN	se an item.			
BLOOD	se an item.			
Urine culture: □ORDERED	□Results Revi	ewed	Action Taken	
Urine Pregnancy: HCG 🔆 □Pc	ositive	⊠Negative	Control ⊠pos	□ neg
Lab Ordered	Positie		Aliva (Alitaicus de Santo)	Security of the bush
CULTÚRES			Action Taken	South Section 1811
Cervical/Vaginal Gonorrhea	Choose an item		to the same think in the real fields and the dispersion of	a se of the later of the
⊠ORDERED				
Cervical/ Vaginal Chlamydia	Choose an item			
⊠ORDERED				
Rectal Gonorrhea	Choose an item			
⊠ORDERED				
Rectal Chlamydia	Choose an item			
⊠ORDERED				1
InPouch: Trichomonas				
□ORDERED				
	BUT THE STREET			37.30.354.3940
HIV				
⊠ORDERED				
RPR - Syphilis				
⊠ORDERED				
Hepatitis Panel				
⊠ORDERED				
HSV IgG and IgM				
□ORDERED				
NAAT: URINE	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	和教育教育。	The Control of the Co	
Gonorrhea	Choose an item			
□ORDERED				
Chlamydia	Choose an item			
□ORDERED				
Nuveing Note				4/3/2017
Nursing Note Page 3		- 1	1	
			Age: 13	· Villan
			CAC Exam: 2017-04-0001	

17-04975 Age: 13 Female Nursing Note Page 4

HISTORY/SOURCE: 13 year old female	JII SEXA MIN	ATION 2	32.4	Marin a ladio	
lotes from History: Referred by HPD for a	Females Or				<u>,</u>
nedical evaluation due to concerns of child	Exam Position	V 8		□KNEE-CHE	ST
exual abuse.	Vlšualizatio	TRACTIO	N		
ehavioral Changes: Click here to enter text.	of hymen	MOIST S	WAB		
PS: Click here to enter text.	Angelon de les est	SALINE/\u00e4	NATE	R	
: Det. Vargason 17-04975	Speculum Visedi	☐ Yes		⊠ No	
DDITIONAL SOCIAL/ SAFETY HISTORY:	Males and	females			
atient brought to the clinic by her mother		urity Rating			I
e alleged perpetrator is Dequincy Brss,	people pre	n Physical Examinations of the sent, general approximately the sent of the sen	pear coop	rance, etc.) perative	
other's friend's boyfriend,	examinatio	n for patient su	pport	.	
		OCUMENTATIO			
	Genitals	⊠Photo-docu	ment	ation obtained	ماد ا
	Gonorrhea	and Chlamydia	oult.	ARREST CALL	G.
	Cervical	GC	Cuita	☐ Chlamydia	T
	Vaginal	⊠GC	P	⊠ Chlamydia	t
	Rectal	⊠GC	P	⊠ Chlamydia	t
	Urethral	□GC		□ Chlamydia	t
	Throat	□ GC			1
	Urine NAAT	□ GC		□ Chlamydia	
	Pregnancy	☐Serum HCG		⊠Urine HCG	T
	Urine	⊠Urine dip	-	□Urine culture	
	Other	☐Wet Prep		☐Herpes Cx	T
		□Vaginal C&S		☐Herpes IgG/IgM	
	Blood	⊠HIV			T
		⊠RPR Syphilis	5		T
1					



Child/Adolescent Sexual Abuse/Assault Forensic Medical Examination Report
/I. Genital and Anal Medical Exam Findings:
☐ Normal exam/Normal variant: (i.e. hymenal tags, bumps, ridges): The lack of physical exam findings does not exclude the possibility of sexual abuse.
☐ Non-specific findings: (i.e. swelling, erythema (redness), labial adhesion, lichen sclerosis, molluscum, anal fissure): These findings may occur in sexually abused children, but may also be from other causes.
Fimbriated hymenal and vaginal canal tissue with possible petechial type macules.
☑ Concerning for abuse or trauma: (i.e. acute bruising of labia or penis, laceration of posterior fourchette, bite marks): These findings have been noted in children with documented sexual abuse and are consistent with, though not conclusive of, sexual abuse.
Deep hymenal notch at approximately 7 o'clock position.
☐ Specific physical findings are present that indicate abuse/trauma: (i.e. acute laceration or bruising of the hymen, hymenal transection, deep perianal lacerations): Sexual abuse/contact is very likely.
☐ OTHER: Bleeding, genital warts (HPV), vesicles (suspected HSV):
Comments/concerns:
INFECTION:
STI (Sexually transmitted Infection testing done. Results may be pending. (Note: These tests are performed at the discretion of the examiner and are not required in all pediatric sexual abuse evaluations)
4/3/20
Physician Report Age: 13 Fema CAC Exam: 2017-04-0001

Child/Adolescent Sexual Abuse/Assault Forensic Medical Examination Report VII. OVERALL IMPRESSION: ☐ No medical indication of abuse: Normal exam, no history, no behavior change, no witnessed abuse. Non-specific findings with no history. Physical findings that are consistent with a history of an accidental injury. Non-specific behavioral change, normal exam. ☐ Other: Possible Abuse: Significant behavioral change, especially sexualized behavior. ☐ Infection that may or may not be acquired sexually (HPV – genital warts, HSV – herpes, bacterial vaginosis.) Non-specific exam findings in conjunction with history. Concerning exam findings without a history. Child has made a concerning statement. Indicate to whom: Click here to enter text. Contact with an alleged sexual abuse perpetrator of other children. ☐ Other: Probable Abuse: ☐ Child has given a spontaneous, clear, detailed description to a neutral fact-finder, with or without positive exam findings. Indicate to whom: Click here to enter text. Concerning exam findings in conjunction with history. ☐ Infection that is usually acquired sexually (perinatal transmission should also be considered) ☐ Witnessed incident. Witnessed by: Click here to enter text. (Further investigation recommended.) Other: Definite evidence of abuse or sexual contact: □ Definite exam findings indicative of abuse. Pregnancy which may be the consequence of sexual abuse. Infection that is almost always acquired sexually (perinatal transmission should also be considered.) Photographic/ video evidence of a child being abused. ☐ Witnessed incident. Witnessed by: Click here to enter text. (Further investigation recommended.) ☐ Other: RESULTS PENDING MEDICAL REVIEW/ LAB RESULTS Examiner Name: Sandra Cetl, MD, FAAP Examiner Signature: 4/3/2017 Age: 13 Female Physician Report CAC Exam: 2017-04-0001 Page 4

Child/Adolescent Sexual Abuse/Assault Forensic Medical Examination Report VIII. Treatment ☐ Ceftriaxone IM – 250 mg ☐ Azithromycin PO – 1 gram or 40 mg/kg ☐ Other: IX. Recommendations □ Psychological counseling Investigation by □ CPS and/or ☒ law enforcement ■ Recommend STI testing of alleged perpetrator ☐ Recommend repeat STI testing in 3 months Follow up with Primary Care Provider, as needed. Follow up with Primary Care Provider: Click here to enter text. Positively Kids Referral Referral: ☐ Rx: Other: Examiner Name: Sandra Cetl, MD, FAAP Freti " Examiner Signature: 4/3/2017 Female Physician Report CAC Exam: 2017-04-0001 Page 5

1	STATE OF NEVA	DA)	DATE:	March 2, 2017
2) SS: HENDERSON		
3	COUNTY OF CLA	RK)	TIME:	
4				
5				
6	This recorded interview of V			
7	take place at Children's Assessment Center, 901 North Pecos Road,			
8	Building K-1, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101, reference DR# 17-03731.			
9				
10	Person present during this interview is V			
11	Person conducting the interview and tape recording is			
12	MATT THERIAULT of the Children's Assessment Center Transcription			
13	of taped statement by April Parra, CCS Reporter, Henderson City Clerk's			
14	Office.			
15				
16	BY MATT THERIAULT:			
17	Q	So, my name's Matt Theria	ult. Tell	me your full
18	name.			
19	Α	My name's V	Ma	
20	Q	Venice Amaya Madden; is	that right	?
21	Α	Um-hum.		
22	Q	All right, V	e some t	hings you like to
23	do for fun.			
24	Α	Um, I like art, and I like ma	king brad	celets, coloring,
25	and stuff like that.			

1	Q	Okay.
2	Do y	ou want to color while we talk?
3	Α	Yeah.
4	Q	Okay.
5	So, to	ell me about the bracelets you make.
6	Α	Um, I make bracelets. I'm gonna be making some
7	bracelets for my an	teacher to, like, help in teaching the class.
8	Q	Okay.
9	Α	Yeah.
10	Q	And so, tell me all about how you make those
11	bracelets.	
12	Α	So, you have to get a loom. Actually, I have it in my
13	bag. Want me to s	how you?
14	Q	No. It's okay.
15	Α	Okay.
16	Q	Just describe it for me.
17	Α	It's, like, this loom, like it's, like, this little it's,
18	like, a loom, but it, k	rind of, looks like waves a little bit.
19	Q	Um-hum.
20	Α	And so, um, you have to do that. And then you have
21	to get three rubber i	pands and then get your hook. Put, like twist it on,
22	like, the loom. And	then put two on top. And then you, like, keep on
23	doing that and ur	ntil your whole bracelet's done.
24	Q	Okay.
25	Α	Yeah.

1	(Q	Tell me about your favorite bracelet you've made so
2	far.		
3	,	Α	Um, well, it's not here. But, it's, like, it I switched it
4	only different o	colors.	. So, yeah.
5	(Q	What colors do you like to use?
6	,	Α	All colors.
7	(Q	All colors?
8	,	Α	Yeah.
9	(Q	Okay.
10	,	And h	ow long have you been making bracelets?
11	,	A	A long time. Like, probably almost, like, a year or
12	two.		
13	(Q	Okay. How'd you get started doing that?
14	A	A	Um, my Aunt Gabby. She taught me how to do it.
15	And I thought i	it was	pretty cool. So, I asked and then I got one for
16	Christmas. And then so, I started doing them.		
17	(Q	Okay.
18	A	And he	ow many bracelets do you think you've made?
19	A	Ą	Five.
20		Q	Five?
21	A	Д	Yeah.
22	C	Q	Okay.
23	A	Д	I haven't made that many yet.
24	C	Q	All right, Venice. Well, I appreciate you telling me
25	more about you	urself.	. I want to tell you all about this room. Okay?

1	Α	Okay.
2	Q	There's some cameras in here. There's one in that
3	corner. There's on	e above the door. And there's one on the wall. And
4	that's so people ca	n watch me. That's right that's so people can watch
5	me and make sure	that I do a good job and ask all the questions I need to
6	ask. Okay?	
7	Α	Okay.
8	Q	And then we have this recorder. It's gonna record all
9	that we talk about.	So, if I forget something, I can listen to that instead of
10	having you come a	Il the way down here and talk with me again. Okay?
11	Α	Okay.
12	Q	And we have some rules in this room. The first rule
13	is that if I repeat so	mething you say, and I get it wrong, it's okay to correct
14	me and tell me I'm	wrong.
15	Α	Okay.
16	Q	Okay?
17	So, e	arlier you were telling me you make your bracelets on
18	a board; is that righ	t?
19	Α	Well, yeah. It's like a loom.
20	Q	A loom. Okay. Thank you for correcting me.
21	And t	hen another rule we have is that if I ask you a
22	question, and you d	lon't understand, it's okay to tell me, so I can ask it in a
23	different way where	it makes more sense.
24	Α	Okay.
25	Q	So, like, if I asked you. Tell me where your patella is

1	what would you s	ay?
2	Α	I don't know what that is.
3	Q	Okay.
4	So,	now I'm gonna ask it a different way. Tell me where
5	your knee is.	
6	Α	Right here.
7	Q	Okay. What part of your body is it on?
8	Α	Um, my leg.
9	Q	That's right.
10	And	then another rule we have is that if I ask you a
11	question, and you	don't know the answer, it's okay to tell me you don't
12	know instead of tr	ying to guess or make something up. Okay?
13	А	Okay.
14	Q	So, like, if I asked you tell me what color my car is,
15	what would you sa	ay?
16	А	I don't want to guess, but I don't know what the color
17	of your car is.	
18	Q	That's right, cause you don't know.
19	All r	ight, Venice. So, everything I tell you is gonna be stuff
20	that's true and rea	lly happened, okay?
21	Α	Okay.
22	Q	Will you make sure everything you tell me is stuff
23	that's true and rea	lly happened?
24	Α	Yeah.
25	Q	Okay.

1	All right, Venice. So, tell me everything you did today, from
2	the very moment you woke up until you got here.
3	A Um, well, so, when I woke up, I brushed my teeth,
4	washed my face, took a shower. And then, got dressed and then after
5	that, we went to the, like, we went to our car. And then, we went to go get
6	something to eat. And then we walked to the store first so I could get my
7	brother something. And then, we went to go eat. And then after that, we
8	came here.
9	Q Okay.
10	So, what was the very first thing you did after you opened
11	your eyes this morning?
12	A I didn't want to wake up.
13	Q And then what'd you do after you did get up?
14	A Oh, I had to take a shower.
15	Q Then what'd you do right after that?
16	A Well, after I took my shower, I got dressed. And
17	then after that, well, like, we after I got dressed, we went to our car,
18	and then after that, we went to the store to go get my brother some chips
19	because he wanted to eat some chips. And and so, after that we went
20	to go eat at Taco Bell. And then we went here.
21	Q Okay.
22	What store did you go to get your brother's chips?
23	A Uh, I don't know what it's called. It's, like it's far
24	from here, so I don't know what it's called.
25	Q Okay.

1	Wha	t kind of chips did you get?
2	Α	Um, well, he got those Ruffles, like like, the kind of
3	Ruffles, the cheesy	Ruffles. Yeah, those. Yeah. He likes those.
4	Q	Okay.
5	And	then you said you went to Taco Bell; is that right?
6	Α	Yeah.
7	Q	Did you eat at Taco Bell or somewhere else?
8	Α	No, we ate at Taco Bell.
9	Q	Okay.
10	And	what'd you get?
11	Α	Um, we got the new menu. I forgot what it's called.
12	It's, like, the it's	well, it's like something it's, kind of, like a taco, but
13	it's like it has, lik	e, a tortilla around it, like. It's, kind of, new.
14	Q	Okay.
15	All rig	ght, Venice, so tell me everybody you live with. I'm
16	gonna write some i	names down, so I don't forget. Okay?
17	Α	Okay.
18	My m	nom.
19	Q	Um-hum.
20	Α	My brother.
21	Q	Okay.
22	Α	My dog.
23	Q	Okay.
24	Α	And
25	Q	And what's your mom's name?

1	Α	Kim.
2	Q	And what's your brother's name?
3	A	
		Ra-Ra.
4	Q	And what's your dog's name?
5	Α	Blueberry.
6	Q	Okay.
7	So, to	ell me some things you like about your mom.
8	Α	Well, she's nice. She gets me, like, well, almost
9	everything I want.	But when if I, like if not almost everything. But,
10	like, some things.	Like, so, she, basically, gives me all like, okay, so
11	she loves me	
12	Q	Um-hum.
13	Α	and she gets a lot of things. And she takes care
14	of me. And she's a	nice mommy. Um, what else? Oh, I like it when I
15	sleep with her at nig	ght. She's cuddly. And I think that's it.
16	Q	Tell me some things you don't like about your mom.
17	Α	Really, nothing. Oh, sometimes when I want to go to
18	my favorite place, s	he doesn't like to go.
19	Q	And what's your favorite place?
20	Α	l like going to Chipoltle. It's my dad's and my
21	favorite restaurant.	
22	Q	Okay.
23	And w	ho's your dad?
24	Α	Oh, his name is Rodriguez Madden.
25	Q	And where does he live?

1	Α	He's in jail.
2	Q	Oh, okay.
3	Α	Yeah.
4	Q	Tell me some things you like about your brother?
5	Α	Oh, well, like, he's playful and, um, like, we play a
6	lot, we color a lot, w	e do all that kind of stuff. Like, it's that's what we
7	like doing together -	- and watch TV.
8	Q	Tell me some things you don't like about your
9	brother?	
10	А	He gets like like he gets in the way
11	sometimes. And, lik	te, sometimes, like, he yells and then I'm like, shhh,
12	and then he doesn't	, and they it (incomprehensible).
13	Q	Okay.
14	All rigi	nt, Venice. Well, I appreciate you telling me more
15	about yourself and y	our family.
16	So, te	Il me why you came to talk to me today.
17	Α	Well, my mom, she had a feeling that I was I don't
18	know. I don't wanna	a oh, gosh. My mom had a feeling like I was
19	touched (incompreh	ensible).
20	Q	Okay.
21	Why d	loes she think that?
22	Α	Because I was.
23	Q	Well, tell me what happened?
24	Α	Well, he was like well well my mom kind of,
25	like, how like w	hen I was like when my cousin, Trinity, was here.

1	she, um I was, k	ind of, changing. She liked demons and stuff like that.
2	And what I wasn	't like that. I'm like I wasn't like that at all. And then,
3	like, she um, like	e, she would've like, my mom would have seen her,
4	like, smash my fing	ers a lot. Like, on my clipboard. And then, like, a
5	binder clip. And the	en, so and then, after that, my mom would, like, Are
6	you okay? And the	en stuff like that. And then she'll be seeing that for a
7	lot.	
8	And t	hen, like, she would also be seeing with my um,
9	like, when she used	d to hit me, and stuff like that.
10	Q	You said this was with Trinity; is that right?
11	Α	Yeah. She was my she's my cousin.
12	Q	Okay.
13	Did s	omething happen that bothers you or you didn't feel it
14	was okay? What w	ould you do?
15	А	I would tell Mommy.
16	Q	Okay. And when was the last time you told Mommy
17	about something yo	ou that bothered you, or you didn't feel it was okay?
18	Α	A couple days ago.
19	Q	What'd you tell her?
20	Α	I told her well, I told her I think it was on
21	Monday, cause it w	as, like, three o'clock in the morning. And then I told
22	her all what happer	ned about touch and stuff like that.
23	Q	You said that Trinity touched you; is that right?
24	Α	Um, no. I well, at first I said that in my and I

I said that, and then I didn't say that, and then I said it, and then I didn't

25

1 say it. And then my mom, kind of, got confused and then, like - - but - -2 that was a while ago. And then - - but, like - - now on, I think, Monday, I 3 told her at three o'clock in the morning, he really touched me. 4 Q And who was that? 5 Α Quincy. 6 Q And who is he? 7 Α Well, he's my mom's roommate. But not anymore. 8 Q Okay. 9 And what's his last name? 10 Brass. 11 Q Brass? 12 So, tell me how he touched you. 13 Α Uhhh - - this is, like, uncomfortable. 14 Q What would make you more comfortable? I don't know. 15 Α 16 Q Do you want to write it down? 17 Α Uh - - I don't know. Probably. 18 Q Okay. 19 Do you want to write it? Write it on this piece of paper. If 20 you need more paper, just write it down there. Okay? 21 Okay. 22 So, what's the question? I'm sorry. 23 Q I asked you how did Quincy touch you? 24 Α Okay. 25 I don't how to spell his name. I'll just put D for short.

1		Q	Okay.
2		Α	Sorry, I messed up.
3		Q	That's okay.
4		Α	Um, and then
5		Q	I want you to know, Venice, that this is a safe room.
6	Okay? You	an tell	me anything you want to tell me, and write down
7	anything you	want to	o write down. I've had a lot of kids tell me a lot of
8	different thing	js. And	d use any kind of words you want to use. Okay? And
9	you're not go	nna be	in trouble. All right?
10		Α	Yeah.
11		(Incon	nprehensible.)
12		Q	Okay.
13		Α	I'm a horrible speller, just to let you know. Oh, I hear
14	my brother.		
15		Oh, so	orry.
16		Q	That's okay.
17		Α	I don't want to do this. I'm done. Okay.
18		Q	So, you wrote, D. touched me by putting his finger in
19	my bottom an	nd my \	/. Is that right?
20		Α	Um-hum.
21		Q	Okay.
22		How o	ld were you when this happened?
23		Α	I don't remember. I think either well, he said not
24	to say anythir	ng. I	well I it was either eight or nine.
25		Q	Was it this year, last year, or something else?

1	Α	Um, I think it wasn't this year at all. I think it
2	was I don't know	w. I can't say for sure. I think it was last year. I don't
3	remember.	
4	Q	What do you remember happening around that time
5	that you remembe	r?
6	Α	Huh? I don't understand.
7	Q	What do you remember happening around that time
8	that you remembe	?
9	Α	Um
10	Q	Were you in school, were you out of school, or
11	something else?	
12	Α	I think I was on track break.
13	Q	Oh, okay.
14	Α	I think so, yeah.
15	Q	And what holidays do you remember happening
16	around that time?	
17	Α	I don't remember.
18	Q	Okay.
19	When	n it happened, was it hot outside, was it cold outside,
20	or something else?	
21	А	Um, I want to say I don't remember either. I'm
22	sorry. Um yeah,	I don't remember.
23	Q	What grade were you in?
24	А	Either I think third, or fourth. Either my same
25	grade now or less, I	ike third.

1	(Q	Who was your teacher at the time?
2	,	A	Um, like I said, well, now Miss Gibson watches in
3			st year was, like, I think Mr. Smith and Miss Gibson,
4	yeah.	CII Ida	st year was, like, I think wit. Strikt and wiss Gibsoff,
	•	^	Male and the language of the l
5	(Q	When this happened, who was your teacher?
6	A	A	Miss I think Mr. Smith.
7	(Q	Mr. Smith?
8	A	A	I think. Cause, like, they cause, like, at first it was,
9	like, Miss Bail,	and t	hen she got fired, and then it was Mr. Smith.
10	(Q	And what grade was Mr. Smith?
11	A	A	He's in third.
12	(Q	Third grade?
13	A	A	Yeah. He's a third-grade teacher.
14	(Q	Where did this happen at?
15	A	A	What uh, that?
16	C	Q	Yeah.
17	A	Ą	Home.
18	C	Q	Whose home?
19	A	4	Huh?
20	C	ð.	Whose home was it?
21	A	4	Mine.
22	C	Q	Yours?
23	A	4	Yes.
24	C	Q	And what's your address?
25	A	A	Uh,

1	Q	Is it a house, is it an apartment, or something else?
2	Α	House.
3	Q	Okay.
4	Ar	nd where at in the house did this happen?
5	Α	Downstairs.
6	Q	Where at downstairs?
7	А	In the living room.
8	Q	Okay.
9	Ar	nd who was home?
10	Α	Um, well sometimes Mommy would be home, or she
11	would be, like, a	sleep, or, like, getting her nails done, or going to store, or
12	something like th	nat.
13	Q	Okay.
14	Ar	d did this happen one time, more than one time, or
15	something else?	
16	Α	Um, more than one time.
17	Q	Tell me about the first time you remember it
18	happening.	
19	А	Uh, the first time I remember it happening?
20	Q	Yeah.
21	Α	Where was Mommy at, or
22	Q	Tell me all about the first time you remember.
23	Α	Um, um, like, even well, I think Mommy was
24	probably asleep.	And then, um and then I don't
25	Q	Where were you at in the house?

1		Α	Downstairs living room.
2		Q	Okay.
3		And w	hat were you doing?
4		Α	Well, watching a TV show.
5		Q	What show were you watching?
6		Α	I think it was either Sponge Bob or something like
7	that.		
8		Q	Okay.
9		Then	what happened?
10		Α	Um well, Mom do you she was upstairs.
11	And um ye	ah, like	e, she was upstairs and then came downstairs.
12		Q	And then what happened?
13		Α	I don't know. (Incomprehensible). Um, he bothered
14	me.		
15		Q	What did he say when he bothered you?
16		Α	Well, like, he was okay, so like I said, he was
17	upstairs, and	then h	e was, um well, like, he was upstairs with Mommy,
18	I think. And th	nen he	, like Mommy, I think, fell asleep at the time
19	because he ca	ame d	ownstairs. And then, like, he wanted to sit on the
20	couch next to	me. A	and he was, kind of, being annoying, like, bothering
21	me, like, what	ever.	
22		Well, I	ike, I don't like, how?
23		Q	How was he bothering you?
24		Α	How like like when I was, like, watching TV
25	by myself		

1		Q	Um-hum.
2		Α	and, like, I liked it that way. Like I said, when I
3	was watchir	ng TV b	y myself, he came down stairs and then, like, he sat
4	next to me,	and I di	dn't want him to. And, I thought he was bothering me,
5	yes.		
6		Q	And then what happened?
7		Α	Well, after can I write it down?
8		Q	Sure, you want to write it?
9		Α	Yeah.
10		Q	So, write everything that happened from the
11	beginning to	the en	d that you remember. Okay?
12		Α	Okay.
13		l'll ne	ed a whole bunch of papers, but okay.
14		Do yo	ou have, like, a pen?
15		Q	Sure, you can used this pen.
16		Α	Yeah.
17		Q	All right. I'm going to take a bre I'm gonna go step
18	outside while	e you w	rite that. And I'll be back, okay?
19		Α	Can you will you tell my mom to bring my soda?
20	I'm thirsty.		
21		Q	Well, do you want me to take a break real quick and
22	we'll get you	a soda	?
23		Α	Yeah. I'm thirsty
24		Q	Okay.
25		And t	hen we'll come back and you can write it. Okay?

1	A Yeah.
2	Q Okay.
3	(Whereupon, a brief recess was taken.)
4	MISS MADDEN: Well, it's just us two in the room. I can
5	probably tell you. It's just, kind of, scary to tell it by a guy. But, um, so I
6	forgot his question. Um, what then happened? Okay.
7	He said what did he say again that bothered me?
8	He said I didn't know what to do know what to and I
9	just did. And then there's cameras everywhere in here, huh?
10	Um, he says, Venice, take off your clothes. And I did. I
11	didn't know what to do. And I just did.
12	Then he said, Sit on top of me. And wrap your legs around
13	me. And so, I I I did. And then, um (incomprehensible). I'm sorry.
14	He said, Venice, take off your clothes. And I did. I didn't know what to
15	do. And I just did. And then he said, Sit on top of me and wrap your legs
16	around me, so I did it.
17	Um, but I was, kind of, (incomprehensible) and he didn't
18	know that I was a little scared. So, there's one, two, three, four there's
19	quarter, so, yeah.
20	I want Mommy in here. I think I would probably be better
21	with a girl now. I don't know. Cause I think it would be better with a girl,
22	cause it's just hard to do this with a guy. He's a guy that touched me.
23	What's playing over there?
24	Um, scared. And I'm I don't remember that part. Um, I
25	don't want to say this. I want to be here with a girl. And and I forgot

1	to mention I forgot to tell I'll just put tell because I don't know how to
2	spell mention I forgot to tell you that he was naked, too. And I have to
3	put capitalize. And he had his D showing showing. I think this
4	spells showing. I don't know.
5	So he had his D showing. And he I don't want to talk
6	about this. I want Mommy in here with me. Why is this like a girl? Can
7	you please get me a girl up in here? It's just it's hard to talk about this
8	with a guy. I'm sorry to say. It's just hard. I don't think I'm gonna get a
9	girl, though. Why can't there be a girl up in here?
10	I want Mommy either a girl or Mommy in here.
11	Little squares everywhere. (Incomprehensible) behind me
12	what a surprise.
13	I don't want to show this to him. Can't I show this to
14	another girl?
15	No. And she -
16	(Whereupon, Mr. Theriault returned.)
17	BY. MR. THERIAULT:
18	Q All right, Venice. How's it going?
19	A Almost there.
20	Q What's the matter?
21	(Witness crying.)
22	This is what?
23	A (Incomprehensible) uncomfortable.
24	Q Okay.
25	Well, like I told you before, I've had a lot of kids tell me lots

1 of different things in this room okay? They've used lots of different words 2 and sayings. Okay? And I want to do everything I can to get you help if 3 you need help. All right? I want to do what I can to make sure that you're 4 safe? All right? 5 (Witness crying.) 6 Α Okay. 7 Why is this so hard for me? 8 Q How about I read what you've written so far? 9 Α Huh-uh. 10 Q No? Why not? 11 Α This is so hard for me. 12 Q If you want, you can cover your ears while I read it. 13 But I have to read it so the voice recorder can knows what you wrote. 14 Α They can't see what I wrote? 15 Q No. The voice recorder can't see it. 16 Α Oh. 17 Why is this so hard? Am I the only one that done this? 18 Q No. I've had other kids that did the same thing because it's hard for them, too. But if writing it's easier than talking about 19 20 it, sometimes. And for some people, it's easier for them to talk about it 21 than write about it. It just depends. Everybody's different. 22 (Witness whimpers.) 23 Oh, I don't know. I don't know. 24 Well, is it - - never mind. 25 Q What?

1		Α	Because
2		Q	If you have a question, you can ask it. It's okay.
3		Α	Um um what was I about to ask you?
4		Oh, i	f you read it, do I have to be here when you read it?
5		Q	Well, I may have questions after I read it.
6		Α	But I can come back in, though, right?
7		Q	Well, you can cover your ears if you want.
8		Α	No. Cause I'ma (sic) still hear it.
9		Q	That's the camera. It's just making a different file
10	because it's	been 3	30 minutes. So, it makes a different file after
11	30 minutes.	So, it's	s still recording. It just made a different file.
12		Α	Oh, okay. (Incomprehensible).
13		Q	No.
14		Α	I want to get this over with, but I don't know. I jus
15	I don't kno	ow.	
16		Well,	I like, what (incomprehensible) but I don't want to
17	(incomprehe	nsible)	
18		Q	What do you want to finish? You want to finish
19	writing it?		
20		Α	I think so.
21		Q	Okay.
22		All rig	ht. How about you finish writing it, and then I'll come
23	back, okay?		
24		Α	Okay.
25		Q	All right.

1		Α	How will you know when I'm done, though?
2		Q	Cause I'm checking in on the cameras.
3		Α	Okay.
4		Will I	say I'm done and then you'll come back?
5		Q	Yeah.
6		Α	Okay.
7		Q	Okay?
8		Α	Wait, before you go. Can I run to the bathroom
9	again?		
10		Q	Sure.
11		Α	Okay.
12		Sorry	
13		Q	It's okay.
14		(Whe	reupon, a brief recess was taken.)
15		MISS	MADDEN: Oh, it's a different room?
16		MR. 1	HERIAULT: No. It's the same room.
17		MISS	MADDEN: I thought we were in that room.
18		MR. 7	HERIAULT: No. It's that room.
19		MISS	MADDEN: Oh.
20		On, n	o, Ra-Ra. You can't come in here. You can't come in
21	here.		
22		(Whe	reupon, Mr. Theriault leaves the room.)
23		ľm hu	ingry.
24		After -	ouch, my finger hurts. After a little bit of that, I was
25	crying and h	O \MO	dae I don't know how to spell wedging wedging

1	it in me. I don't get this. If I'm saying it out loud and your voice		
2	recorder can hear me, why does he have to read it? I could just say it.		
3	Here, can I just say it to here. I want to say it. I'd rather say		
4	it when you're not in here because it's, kind of, hard. And I have no		
5	idea you're probably listening to me. Cause I think I could hear you,		
6	but anyway.		
7	Um, I'm hungry. I'm hungry. I need something to eat.		
8	Okay. Well, like I've said okay, sorry. Um, um, um.		
9	I was crying and he kept wedging it in me. After a little bit of		
10	that, Mommy woke up and me, her, and as soon as I sorry, we heard		
11	her, we put back on our our clothes and act like nothing sorry, I		
12	spelled nothing wrong nothing ever happened.		
13	Sorry. This is so hard, too.		
14	I think (incomprehensible) talk to Mommy. Because I		
15	haven't seen Mommy. And so, yeah. Nothing ever happened.		
16	And then, a couple of (incomprehensible) Mama after a		
17	couple of days of that I think he knows I think he does because		
18	probably some other kids used these words. Like V, and B, and D,		
19	and okay, sorry.		
20	And a couple days on that		
21	(Whereupon, Mr. THERIAULT returned.)		
22	BY MR. THERIAULT:		
23	Q All right, Venice. How're you doing?		
24	A Um		
25	Q I know you were saying that you were that you're		

1	more comfortable	talking to a woman; is that right?
2	Α	Yeah.
3	Q	Okay.
4	Wo	uld you be okay if I had a woman come in, who does the
5	same thing I do, a	and talk with you (incomprehensible)?
6	Α	I don't know. Because if my brother
7	(incomprehensible	e).
8	Q	Well, don't worry about your brother. We'll figure
9	that out.	
10	Α	Okay.
11	Q	I want to make sure that you're comfortable, and that
12	you would be oka	y with a woman who came in and talked with you and
13	would (incompreh	ensible). Would that be okay?
14	Α	Yeah.
15	Q	Would you be okay with her reading it?
16	Α	Yeah.
17	Q	Okay.
18	Wel	l, her name's Elizabeth. Okay. And so, I'm going to
19	step out and have	her come in and she'll talk with you. I already told her
20	about you. Okay.	
21	Α	Okay.
22	Q	So, she's just gonna talk with you a little bit more
23	about what you're	writing. Okay?
24	Α	Okay.
25	Q	All right.

1		Α	Bye.
2		Q	I'll see you (incomprehensible). Okay?
3		Α	Okay.
4		(Wher	eupon, Mr. THERIAULT left the room.)
5		•	MADDEN: And a couple of days of that, uh
6		(Wher	eupon, Elizabeth Espinoza entered the room and the
7	interview resu		
8	BY MS. ESPI	, NOZA	:
9		Q	Hi, Venice. How are you?
10		Α	Good. How are you?
11		Q	I'm good. Thank you.
12		My na	me's Elizabeth Espinoza. You were talking to my
13	friend, Mr. Th	eriault.	Is that right?
14		Α	Yeah.
15		Q	Okay.
16		And I	heard you wanted to talk about something, but you
17	felt more com	fortabl	e with a female interviewer; is that right?
18		Α	Yeah.
19		Q	Okay.
20		Well, I	'd like to talk to you some more. And, is there any
21	way we could	switch	seats for a minute?
22		Α	Yeah?
23		Q	Yeah? Okay. Thank you.
24		Α	Yeah.
25		Q	All right. And we do that, Venice, because the

1	cameras can	see yo	ou better if you sit there and I sit over here.
2		Α	Okay.
3		Q	Okay?
4		So, m	y job is to talk to kids all day and ask a lot of
5	questions to g	jet to k	now you, just like Mr. Theriault did. I know he went
6	over the rules	with y	ou. And I'm going to tell you the same rules that I
7	have when I t	alk to l	kids. And that's that I can only talk about things that
8	are true and r	eally h	appened. So, will you only tell me things that are true
9	and really hap	pened	1?
10		Α	Yeah.
11		Q	Okay.
12		So, I h	neard you had written something. Is it okay for me to
13	read it out lou	d?	
14		Α	Uh, well, um. I don't know. I'm so scared. It's
15	a female.		
16		Q	Well, look, Venice, this is this is a very safe room.
17	Okay. You ca	an tell r	me whatever you want to tell me in here. The only
18	people who ca	an hea	r are you, me, Mr. Theriault, and the gentleman you
19	probably saw	outsid	e. Okay? We just want to make sure that we have it
20	right so that w	e knov	w how to we know who to call or who to talk to to
21	help you.		
22		Α	Okay.
23		Do yo	u want me to finish? Or
24		Q	Do you have more to write?

25

Α

Yeah.

1	Q	Okay. Go ahead. And then just know
2	А	Well, I have his pen. I forgot to give it to him.
3	Q	That's okay. I'll give it to him afterwards.
4	А	Okay.
5	Q	But just know that after you finish writing, I have to
6	read it out loud a	nd then ask you questions about it. Okay?
7	Α	Okay. But, like I asked him, we're not allowed to
8	step out and ther	step back in?
9	Q	Well, we can take a break. But you know what? It's
10	better that whate	ver is on your mind right now that we finish writing it, and
11	then, at least, jus	t read it, and then, ask some questions. Okay?
12	Α	Oh, it can hear from both sides?
13	Q	Yeah. It's a recorder. It copies everything you and I
14	say in here.	
15	Α	Okay.
16	Q	Same like the two cameras that are up above. So,
17	we can remembe	r what we talk about, and so that people can see that I'm
18	doing a good job	and asking you correct questions.
19	А	Okay.
20	But	okay never mind.
21	Q	Is it okay if I stay in here while you finish writing? Or
22	do you want me t	o step outside?
23	Α	You can stay in here.
24	Wa	it, so I I think your friend's I forgot his name.
25	Was it Mac or so	mething like that?

1	Q	Mr. Matt Theriault. Yes.
2	Α	Yeah, Mr. Matt Theriault. He said, Kids use like
3	like, different like,	meanings of words, and we might not get mine.
4	Q	Well, that's okay. You know what? After you're
5	done writing it, and l	'll read it. If there's something I don't understand, I'll
6	ask you about it. Ol	kay?
7	А	Okay.
8	Wait,	have a question. I have a lot of questions
9	(incomprehensible).	Like, so who was why can't you just
10	like tell like wh	y do they, like, have to hear in there, like why can't
11	you just, like, tell the	m?
12	Q	You know what? Because the rules for me are that I
13	have to make sure t	hat somebody is watching to see that I do a good job
14	and ask you the righ	t questions. Those are the rules for this room.
15	Α	Oh, okay.
16	Wait, I	now is even this gonna go down?
17	Q	What do you mean "how it's gonna go down"?
18	Α	Like, what's gonna all happen? I don't know.
19	Q	Well, you know what? I can't tell you what's gonna
20	happen. That's a go	ood question that you can ask the gentlemen that are
21	gonna be talking to,	maybe, your parents after the fact. But for now, my
22	job is only to be able	to talk to you about you, and what's going on with
23	you, and your life. C	Pkay?
24	Α	Okay.
25	I'm soi	rry. It's just that I like doing that a lot.

1		(Witn	ess mumbles while writing.)
2		Um, I	have sloppy handwriting.
3		Q	That's okay.
4		(Witn	ess mumbles while writing.)
5		Venic	e, would you feel comfortable if I read what you have
6	so far, and th	nen I as	sk you questions about it, or you could tell me with
7	your words t	he rest	of what you want to say?
8		Α	Uh, well, I want to write it down cause I want you to
9	all read it at	the san	ne time.
10		Q	Okay.
11		Α	Like I said to Mr. Mac (sic) Theriault, I might take up
12	two papers.		
13		Q	That's fine. Well, whatever makes you more
14	comfortable.		
15		Α	You do this a lot, huh?
16		Q	I talk to a lot of kids. I do.
17		Α	Oh, so there's one kind of paper? On camera, or is
18	it just right th	ere?	
19		Q	The camera there's the little one up there by the
20	paper, yeah.		
21		Α	Oh, okay.
22		So, th	ere's four?
23		Q	There's three cameras, so one up above the couch,
24	one above th	e door	, and that little one up next to the paper.
25		Α	Oh, I thought that was one right there.

1		Sorry	, I'm nosey. I'm just nervous.
2		Q	Okay.
3		Α	Um um I don't know where my mom went.
4		ľm so	отту.
5		Q	That's okay.
6		Α	I'm sleepy.
7		Q	Okay.
8		What	is it that you're writing about? Or who is it that you're
9	writing about	1?	
10		Α	Oh, you don't know?
11		Well,	my mom, she was concerned well, like my
12	mo we ca	me her	e today because my mom I've been touched. To
13	put it that wa	y. Eas	iest way to say it.
14		Q	Tell me where you were touched.
15		Α	Huh?
16		Q	Tell me where you were touched?
17		Α	Oh, two places.
18		Q	You're showing me something with your hands,
19	Venice. But	tell me	with your words what you're showing me.
20		Α	Um.
21		Q	You said two places. What are the names of the two
22	places?		
23		Α	Um, my can I write them down?
24		Q	You can write it down.
25		Α	I'm sorry. It's just

1		Q	It's okay to write. It's okay.
2		Α	Here you go.
3		Q	I'm gonna have to read it out loud. Okay?
4		Α	Okay.
5		Q	So, you wrote, my bottom and my V. Tell me what
6	you use you	r bottor	n for?
7		Α	Huh?
8		Q	What do you use your bottom for?
9		Α	Oh, to use the bathroom.
10		Q _i	What comes out of it when you go to the bathroom?
11		Α	Poo.
12		Q	And how about your V? What do you use your V
13	for?		
14		Α	Bathroom.
15		Q	Um-hum. What comes out of it?
16		Α	Pee.
17		Q	Okay.
18		And v	who touched your bottom and who touched your V?
19		Α	Well, Quincy Dequincy Brass.
20		Q	Okay.
21		And v	who is Quincy?
22		Α	Well, he's my he was my mom's roommate, but
23	not anymore		
24		Q	Okay.
25		Tell m	ne about the touching. When did it happen?

1		Α	It happened a while ago.
2		Q	How old were you?
3		Α	Either eight or nine.
4		Q	How old are you now?
5		Α	Nine.
6		Q	Okay.
7		Tell	me everything about it, from how it started to how it
8	stopped.		
9		Α	Do I finish, or
10		Q	Can I read what you've written?
11		Α	Yeah, go ahead.
12		Q	l'Il read it out loud. Okay.
13		Α	Um-hum.
14		Q	I just need you to tell me if it's correct, what I'm
15	reading, or i	not.	
16		Α	Okay.
17		Q	So, you wrote: He said, Venice, take off your
18	clothes. An	d I didr	't know what to do. And I just did.
19		And	then he said, Sit on top of me. And wrap your legs
20	around me.	And s	o I did. But I was, kind of, scared a bit, and he didn't
21	know that I v	was a l	ittle scared. And I forgot to tell you that he was naked
22	too. And he	had h	is D sowing and he put in me.
23		Wha	t do you mean by sowing?
24		Α	Huh?
25		Q	What does sowing mean?

1	А	I meant showing.
2	Q	Oh, he has his D showing and he put in me. After a
3	little bit of that, I wa	s crying and he
4	А	Huh?
5	Q	I was crying and he kept wedging?
6	А	Yeah.
7	Q	Wedging it in me. After a little bit of that, Mommy
8	woke up and we he	ard her. And as soon as we heard her, we put back
9	on our clothes and	acted like nothing ever happened. And a couple of
10	days of that, I gave	him red, which means I sucked his D. I gave him
11	head, which means	I sucked his D. But he told me to do it. I didn't do it
12	cause I didn't know	how to do that. And he, kind of, explained it to me.
13	And so, he said tha	t he would lay down and I would be on top of him
14	and	
15	А	(Incomprehensible).
16	Q	and I would and what would you do next?
17	Α	Oh.
18	Q	Okay. So, once he had you once he laid down
19	and you went on top	o of him, what did you have to do next?
20	Α	I'm sorry.
21	Q	It's okay. I just want to ask you some questions
22	about this so I can u	understand some things first.
23	Α	Okay.
24	Q	When you say his D, what are you talking about?
25	Α	Uh, uh

1		Q	You want spell out
2		Α	Yeah.
3		Q	on this paper.
4		Α	I just don't like saying the word.
5		Q	Okay. And you wrote down "dick"; is that correct?
6		Α	Um, yeah.
7		Q	And what does he use his dick for?
8		Α	D.
9		Q	D, okay. I'll use your word. What does he use it for?
10		Α	Uh, well, what did he use it for with me? Um why
11	is it so	hard?	
12		Q	What comes out of his D?
13		Α	Pee.
14		Q	Okay.
15		And t	tell me where his D went when you sat
16		Α	In me.
17	Q	In you?	
18		Α	My V.
19		Q	In your V. And tell me how your V felt when he put it
20	in your	V?	
21		Α	Well, I didn't it hurted (sic).
22		Q	Describe how it hurt.
23		Α	Well I don't get it. Huh?
24		Q	Describe to me how it hurt, in your words.
25		Α	I don't know how to describe um sorry. Like, it

1 just hurt. It's hard to describe, like - - like, if you get - - if you get - - like. 2 kind of, if you get punched - - it's - - it's so hard to explain. 3 Q It's okay. 4 Tell me how his D moved when it was in your V. 5 Α Well, it was going, like, side to side. 6 Q Um-hum. 7 Α Like - - yeah. 8 Q And what part of your V did it go in? 9 Α Front. Like - - I don't know how to explain it. That's 10 what I - - front. 11 Okay, in the front. And when you say "the front", you Q 12 know how when you go to the bathroom? 13 Α Yeah. 14 Q Is it the part where you wipe? Is it outside of the part where you wipe? Or something else? 15 16 Α Oh, it's like - - kind of, like in the part where you 17 wipe. Like - - well, yeah. In the part, like - - well - - kind - - yeah. In 18 the part where you wipe. Q 19 Okay. And you said it hurt, and you said it moved side to side. And what - - what did he say when he was doing that? 20 21 Α He was making this noise, but I don't know how to 22 make the noise, but my mom does, though. 23 Q Well, tell me --24 Α I don't know how to make it. 25 Q Tell me how you know your mom knows how to

1	make that noise.	
2	А	Well, she's well oh, why is this so hard?
3	Q	It's okay. So
4	Α	I, like, kind of, explained I told like, it's I know
5	how to do a little bit	of it, but, like why is this so hard?
6	He w	ould hum, like well, like I said like, I told her how
7	to say it, but, like, it	's, kind of, hard
8	Q	You know
9	Α	Like
10	Q	you use whatever words you want to use. Okay?
11	And I if I ha	ave a question, I'll ask you about it.
12	Α	Oh, okay. Well, kind of, like, I, basically, almost said
13	it, but, like, she, like	e I, like, said it wrong, though. Like um
14	Q	Well, what sounds did you hear when he had his P
15	in your V?	
16	Α	This is so scary.
17	Q	What's scary?
18	А	This.
19	Q	Okay. Tell me how come it's scary.
20	Α	Because, like I wonder why my mommy can't be
21	with me. I like bein	g with my mommy.
22	Q	You like being with your mommy?
23	А	Yeah.
24	Q	Yeah? And you know what, in this room it can only

be you and me, but she's outside.

25

1		Α	Okay.
2		Wha	t sounds did I hear?
3		Q	Um-hum. What sounds did you hear him make?
4		Α	It was kind of I can't do it. I'm scared. I can
5	like, I can do	a little	bit of it. It's just scary. I'll write it down, but it'll be,
6	probably, ha	rd for y	ou to say it, too.
7		Well,	kind of, like I'm sorry.
8		Q	It's okay.
9		Whe	re were his hands when when he had his D in your
10	V?		
11		Α	Like like well, he was going well, like like
12	head, or, like	e, on to	p, or I don't (incomprehensible).
13		Q	When when he put his D in your V were you
14	sitting down	? Were	e you standing up or something else?
15		Α	Basically kind of, on top. So, something else,
16	basically.		
17		Q	Okay. Was he where did it happen?
18		Α	Downstairs. I think I'm pretty sure I don't, like
19	- I'm not gon	na r	never mind. I shouldn't say it because I might be
20	wrong. But I	was g	onna say, I think Mommy was either at the store, or,
21	like, getting I	ner nail	s done.
22		Q	Okay. Where downstairs were you with Dequincy?
23		Α	With Quincy.
24		Q	Thank you for correcting me.
25		Α	Yeah.

1	We v	vere downstairs in the living room.
2	Q	Okay. And were you sitting down? Were you
3	standing up or son	nething else?
4	Α	Laying down.
5	Q	And where were you laying down?
6	Α	On top of him.
7	Q	Okay.
8	How	about him, was he standing up, laying down
9	А	Laying down.
10	Q	What was he laying down on?
11	А	A blanket.
12	Q	A blanket? And where was the blanket?
13	А	In the living room on the floor.
14	Q	Okay. And what color was the blanket?
15	Α	I don't remember.
16	Q	Okay.
17	And	so, you said he was laying down, so was his back to
18	the floor, was it to t	he side
19	Α	Yeah, like that.
20	· Q	or something else?
21	Α	It was, like like, his back on the floor, basically.
22	Q	Okay.
23	And	then you said you got on top of him. How were your
24	clothes when you o	got on top of him?
25	А	Huh?

1		Q	How were your clothes when you got on top of him?
2		Α	Oh, I didn't have any on.
3		Q	What happened to your clothes?
4			
5		Α	(Witness crying).
6		Q	Or how did they come off?
7		Α	Can (incomprehensible). Sorry.
8		Q	It's okay.
9		Α	Wait, how did they come off?
10		Q	Um-hum. Cause you said your clothes were not on.
11	So, how v	vhat ha	ppened to them?
12		Α	Sorry.
13		Q	It's okay.
14		Α	Here you go, ma'am.
15		Q	Okay. Thank you.
16		You v	vrote, I took them off because he told me to. Is that
17	right?		
18		Α	Yes.
19		Q	Okay. And how were his clothes when he was
20	laying down'	?	
21		Α	Off.
22		Q	And what how did his clothes come off?
23		Α	He took them off.
24		Q	Okay.
25		And ti	nen you said you got on top, and when you got on top,

1	what parts o	f your b	oody were touching his body besides your V?
2		Α	Huh?
3		Q	So, what parts of your body were were touching
4	his when you	ı got oı	n top of him?
5		Α	I don't get it.
6		Q	Okay. That's all right. I'll rephrase the question.
7		Wher	e were his hands when you got on top of him?
8		Α	Well, they were oh, sorry. My hair's tight.
9		Like,	they were um so, when I was (incomprehensible)
10	it was, kin	d of	wherever this part is. I think a waist.
11		Q	Um-hum.
12		Α	Yeah. I think that's what it is.
13		Q "	And tell me how his hands were moving on your
14	waist.		
15		Α	Well, they were just going if like, for example,
16	this is my wa	ist, the	y were, kinda like, they were like that, basically.
17	Like yeah		
18		Q	And when you said he put his D in your V, you said it
19	hurt and you	said it	moved side to side. What made him stop putting his
20	D in your V?		
21		Α	Oh, I was crying.
22		Q	You were crying?
23		Α	Yeah. I was crying loud.
24		Q	And what made you cry loud?
25		Α	Cause it hurted.

1	Q	Okay.
2	And	then what did he say when you cried loud?
3	А	(Witness crying).
4	Q	When you were crying was his D still in your V?
5	А	Well
6	Q	Or what was happening?
7	Α	Like, he was going like (witness making moaning
8	sound), like that.	
9	Q	Okay. Okay.
10	And	then what made him stop putting his D in your V?
11	Α	Like I said, I was crying.
12	Q	Okay. And then what happened after you cried?
13	А	He, like, eventually, stopped.
14	Q	Okay.
15	And	tell me what made him stop?
16	Α	Like I said, I was crying loudly. And then, I think by
17	this time, my mom	was almost getting home or something like that.
18	Q	Okay.
19	Tell	me all the parts of your body that he touched, besides
20	your V, that time, v	vhen you were downstairs.
21	Α	My bottom.
22	Q	Your bottom. What did he do to your bottom?
23	А	He put his finger
24	Q	Okay. Where exactly did he put his finger?
25	Α	Well, I think, the hole.

1	(Q	Okay. And what comes out of the hole?
2	,	A	Poop.
3	(Q	Okay. How did it make your hole feel when he put
4	his finger there	?	
5	,	A	It hurted bad.
6	(Q	Okay.
7	-	Tell m	e how his finger moved when it was in your hole.
8	,	A	Like sorry. Kind of, like that. Like, it was not
9	going like that,	it was	s, kinda, going like that. It's, like yeah.
10	(Q	Okay. And then were were you sitting down?
11	Were you layir	ng dov	vn, or something else when he put his finger
12	,	Ą	I think I was I was sorry I think I just ripped my
13	cut.		
14	I	was	sitting on top of him this time.
15	(Q	And was that the same day where he put his D in
16	your V, or was	that a	nother day, or something else?
17	1	Д	Like, it was it was the day before that he put his D
18	in my V.		
19	(Q	Okay. Oh, okay.
20	9	So :	so, you said he put his finger in your hole, where you
21	poop, and that	was t	he day before; is that right?
22	A	4	No. It's switching its camera.
23	(Q	Yeah. He explained that to you. Okay.
24	A	4	Yeah.
25	(Q	So, was that the day before?

1	Α	Well, he oh, yeah. Yeah. It was the day before.
2	Q	Okay. Talk to me about that time. Tell me how it
3	started. What wer	e you guys doing?
4	Α	Well, like ow, my cut hurts.
5	l wa	s upstairs well, no, no, no. Rephrase that. I'm sorry.
6	I was downstairs -	-
7	Q	Um-hum.
8	А	and then, it was, kind of, almost okay. So, I
9	was downstairs, a	nd then, like, he came downstairs, and then, like I said,
10	I was watching Sp	ongeBob this day. I told it to Mr I can't say his
11	name.	
12	Q	That's okay.
13	Α	I'm just going to say Matt.
14	Q	Um-hum.
15	Α	I told it to Mr. Matt. I was watching SpongeBob. He
16	came downstairs.	He, kind of, disturbed me, and then, like, he said in
17	the beginning he	e said, Take off your clothes.
18	And	then, so I didn't know what to do. And so, I did cause I
19	wasn't thinking. A	nd and so, yeah.
20	Q	And then what happened after you took your clothes
21	off?	
22	Α	He told me to sit on top of him.
23	Q	And where was he? Was he laying down, sitting up,
24	or something else?	
25	Α	It's hard to well, he was, kind of, like I don't

- 1 know how to explain - well, like, he wasn't laying down, but was like, up 2 forward laying down? It's confusing.
- 3 Q Was he laying down on a couch, on the floor, or
- 4 something else?
- 5 A I think, couch. Like, okay - so, like - well, can I
- 6 show you what it was?
- 7 Q Sure.
- 8 A Um -- so, like -- it was like -- he was, kind of, like
- 9 that, sort of. Kind of, like that.
- 10 Q Okay. And then where were you?
- 11 A I was on top.
- 12 Q Okay.
- 13 A Like -
- 14 Q And where were his hands when you were sitting on
- 15 top of him?
- 16 A Right here. Well, like, stomach-ish, waist-ish.
- 17 Q Okay.
- 18 And then what was - what did he do next?
- 19 A Oh, well, that day he was touching my butthole.
- 20 Q Okay.
- 21 A Well, my bottom.
- 22 Q Okay.
- And when his clothes were off, tell me everything that was
- 24 off that time.
- 25 A Everything.

1	Q	Everything. Okay. So, when you were sitting on him
2		
3	А	I saw his D. Ew.
4	Q	Tell me what the D looked like.
5	А	I can draw a picture.
6	Q	Okay.
7	А	Um okay.
8	Q	While you draw the picture, I'll ask you some
9	questions. Okay?	
10	А	Okay.
11	Q	What color was the D?
12	Α	Black. He's black.
13	Q	Okay.
14	And to	ell me the different shapes, or the shapes that you
15	saw when you saw	his D.
16	Α	It was curvy.
17	Q	Okay.
18	Α	I don't even know if that's a shape or not, but
19	Q	Tell me all the colors you saw besides it being black.
20	Α	That's all I saw.
21	Q	Okay.
22	Α	I think the bottom was, kind of okay. Sorry. Let
23	me let me start o	ver. I want to do it with a Crayon cause I don't want to
24	mess up the pen. A	and then, kind of, like that. And well, almost, kinda,
25	like a banana.	

1		Q	Um-hum. Okay.
2		What	tell me all the different things you saw on his D.
3		Α	Huh?
4		Q	Besides it was black and it looks like a banana.
5	What else did	l you s	ee on it?
6		Α	Well, it wasn't it was so, it was, like, curvy, and
7	then it was	· it's so	okay. So, it wasn't, like it wasn't going up. It
8	was, kind of,	going,	like like, down, sort of.
9		Q	Tell me what tell me how you saw it change.
10		Α	Huh? Oh, because well, like how did I see it
11	change?		
12		Q	Yeah. How did it change?
13		Α	What do you mean?
14		Q	His D, did you notice any changes about it, or did it
15	stay the same	e, or so	mething else?
16		Α	I it was, like, the same. Yeah. I thought it was the
17	same. Yeah.		
18		Q	Okay.
19		So, wl	nen you were on top of him and you were sitting
20	down, what pa	arts of	his body did you feel touching you?
21		Α	His finger and his D.
22		Q	And where was his D?
23		Α	My V.
24		Q	Okay. And what part of your V was his D in?
25		Α	The part where you wipe.

1	Q Okay. Tell me how it was moving.
2	A It was going like that. Side to side.
3	Q Okay. And tell me how your V felt when he did that.
4	A Well, it felt like it hurted, but, like, it also felt like
5	well he like, at the time, he wasn't, like I don't know if this is
6	important to you or not, I don't know but, like, it wasn't going all the way
7	in. It was just, like it was okay. So okay. So, for an
8	example, I'm just gonna do this. This is my V, and say, here's his D, it
9	was like it was like, at first it was going in like that, and then it was
10	going in like that. It wasn't this like, all the way in.
11	Q Okay.
12	So, where exactly was it on when you say it was in your V,
13	but not really in your V? What was it what part of your V was it
14	touching?
15	A The part where you wipe.
16	Q Okay.
17	And I know you told me it hurt. And tell me how his body
18	was moving when he was doing it.
19	A He was going like that. (Incomprehensible).
20	Q Okay.
21	A Like that.
22	Q Okay.
23	And where were his hands?
24	A Well, one of his hands, like I said, was in my bott
25	bottom, and then his hand other hand, was, like, on my side. So,

1	basically, like that.	
2	Q	Okay. And what was he saying when he did that?
3	А	His noise.
4	Q	What noise was he making?
5	Α	He was going, like oh, it was this noise. Okay.
6	The noise was, kind	a, like I don't I might do it wrong.
7	Q	Okay. I don't want you to guess. If I ask you a
8	question, you can te	ell me you don't know. Okay?
9	Α	Well, I know. It's just I might do it wrong.
10	Q	Okay. And tell me how your tell me what made
11	him stop.	
12	Α	Huh?
13	Q	Tell me what made it stop that time?
14	Α	Oh, well, cause that time I was also crying.
15	Q	Okay. You were also crying. And then what
16	happened after you	cried?
17	Α	Well, he (incomprehensible), eventually, he stopped.
18	Q	Tell me what his D looked like when it wasn't in your
19	V anymore. After it	stopped, what did it look like?
20	Α	Well, like, kind of, like, the same. Here, want me to
21	draw it again?	
22	Q	Um is it
23	Α	Sorry I threw it away.
24	Q	It's okay. You know what, I'll go ahead and
25	(incomprehensible).	Can I have the (incomprehensible).

1	А	Yeah. Yeah.
2	Q	Okay. Tell me
3	(Inco	mprehensible portion due to multiple speakers.)
4	Q	Yeah.
5	Tell n	ne what you noticed about his D when it wasn't in your
6	V anymore. After it	stopped, what did you see? What shapes did you
7	see? What colors	did you see? Or something else.
8	Α	Which well, like, the same color.
9	Q	Um-hum.
10	Α	Shape, it was still the same.
11	Q	Okay.
12	Tell n	ne what sounds the D made when it was in your V.
13	Α	What sound it made?
14	Q	Yeah. What sound
15	Α	It was, kind of, like I can't do it. I'm sorry.
16	Q	Okay. That's all right.
17	А	(Witness made grunt noise). Like that. (Witness
18	made grunt noise).	I can't do it. I'm sorry.
19	Q	So, what happened after you guys stopped?
20	Α	What?
21	Q	What happened after you stopped?
22	Α	Like I said, it was either my mom was coming, that's
23	why he either stopp	ed, or I was crying too loud. Or yeah.
24	Q	And how old were you that time?
25	Α	Either eight or nine. I think like, either yeah,

1	eight or nine.	
2	Q	Did all of this happen at the same house, a different
3	house, or someth	ing else?
4	Α	All at the same house.
5	Q	Okay.
6	And	tell me where everybody else was at. You said your
7	mom was out sor	newhere. Where was everybody else?
8	А	Oh. It was only okay. Well, like, this time, my
9	brother, he was, I	ike, upstairs in his room well, actually, let me
10	rephrase that, my	mom's room on my mom's computer watching
11	(incomprehensibl	e) like he always does.
12	Q	Um-hum.
13	Α	And so, aft like, he was yeah, he was upstairs
14	in my mom's roor	n watching (incomprehensible).
15	Q	And was it daytime, nighttime, or something else?
16	Α	Daytime.
17	Q	Okay.
18	Tell	me how it started, Venice. What were you guys doing
19	before that started	d?
20	Α	Like I said, I was watching SpongeBob, and then he
21	came downstairs	no, no, no. I think it was either upstairs with Ra-Ra. I
22	don't know what o	aused my mom (incomprehensible) to check on my
23	brother cause	
24	Q	Um-hum.
25	Α	she thinks he might need (incomprehensible). So.

1

25

Α

My V.

like - - cause randomly - - like, randomly, he would go upstairs and, like, 2 he would be - - Ra-Ra would be crying, so - - and then he'd be like - - the 3 door would be shut. 4 Q Okay. And how do you know that? Did you see that? Did you hear that? Or something else? 5 6 Α Well, like, the door - - cause our door, kind of, 7 makes a noise. Almost, kinda, like, this door, kinda, makes a noise when 8 it's, like, closing. And then, but ours goes like (Witness whistles). Like 9 that. And then - - and then, but like - - and then after when he was going 10 in there, like, a couple minutes later, my brother was crying. But he 11 wasn't crying before. 12 Q And when was that? 13 Α I don't know the day. 14 Q Well, how old were you? I'm sorry, let me rephrase. 15 Α I don't know. Either eight or nine. 16 Q Okay. 17 Tell me that - - that time where you told me that he put you 18 on top on of him and he was sitting, and --19 Α On the couch? 20 Q Um-hum. On the couch. How did your V feel when 21 you went to use the restroom? 22 Α Oh, well, it - - when I went to the bathroom it was 23 bloody. 24 Q Okay. And tell me what was bloody.

1	Q	Okay. And where did the blood go?
2	Α	In the toilet.
3	Q	Tell me how your butt felt when you went to go use it
4	after he put his fi	nger in your hole.
5	Α	It was burning, like, bad.
6	Q	Okay.
7	An	d did did he put his D in your V one time, more than
8	one time, or som	ething else?
9	Α	More than one. Well, not, like, a whole bunch. Like,
10	not, like two p	robably, like, three or four times. I don't know. I didn't
11	count.	
12	Q	Okay. Okay.
13	Th	e time that you just described to me, was that, like, the
14	first time, the tim	e you remember the (incomprehensible), or something
15	else?	
16	Α	First time.
17	Q	The first time?
18	Α	Yeah.
19	Q	Okay.
20	Те	Il me about the time you remember the most.
21	Α	That time.
22	Q	Okay.
23	Те	Il me about the last time.
24	Α	It was, kind of, sim similar. I can't say the
25	word similar.	Yeah, similar. Cause it's, kind of, like the time I

while you dra	A same, s	So, was it always the same way, a different way, or Kinda, like the same way, but like, it was well, it sort of way-ish. Well, I could try to draw it. Okay. Yeah. You can draw it, and I'll ask you questions
was like the	lse? A same, s Q aw. Ok A	Kinda, like the same way, but like, it was well, it sort of way-ish. Well, I could try to draw it. Okay. Yeah. You can draw it, and I'll ask you questions ay? Okay.
was like the	A same, s Q aw. Ok A Q	sort of way-ish. Well, I could try to draw it. Okay. Yeah. You can draw it, and I'll ask you questions ay? Okay.
while you dra	same, s Q aw. Ok A Q	sort of way-ish. Well, I could try to draw it. Okay. Yeah. You can draw it, and I'll ask you questions ay? Okay.
while you dra	Q aw. Ok A Q	Yeah. You can draw it, and I'll ask you questions ay? Okay.
·	aw. Ok A Q	cay? Okay.
·	A Q	Okay.
	Q	•
		So, tell me about another time you remember.
	Α	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		Well, I remember these cause there was, like my
hair and ther	n my	it was, kinda, like that. I'm sorry. I can't draw.
	Q	it's okay.
	Α	Okay. So, basically, he was, like, laying, like how I -
- like I said, r	ememb	per? Like, laying on the floor. And then, like but I
was, like, by	his D a	and then, like, my legs were by his head.
	Q	Okay.
	Α	Well, my bottom was by his head, basically.
	Q	Your bottom was by his head, and then what were
you doing?		
	Α	Huh?
	Q	What were you doing?
	Α	(Witness whining).
	Q	Okay.
	Α	This says
	Q	In this paper you
	you doing?	Q you doing? A Q A Q A

1	Α	Here I'll tell you. I'll tell you right now.
2	Q	Okay.
3	А	(Inaudible response).
4	Q	Okay. So, you said your head was by his D; is that
5	right?	
6	Α	Um-hum.
7	Q	And is that the time you described the first time,
8	another time, or so	mething else?
9	Α	This is, like, the second time I only remember.
10	Q	Okay.
11	So, v	when your head was by his D, what were you doing?
12	Α	(Inaudible response).
13	Q	You're showing me with your hands, but tell me with
14	your words what y	ou just did.
15	Α	Wait, wha what? I'm sorry.
16	Q	You showed me something with your hands, but tell
17	me with your word	s what you just did.
18	А	Oh. This is, like, the best way I communicate with
19	me (sic). I'm sorry	. Like, when something's scary.
20	Is thi	s, like, the weirdest one you've had so far?
21	Q	What do you mean the weirdest one?
22	Α	Like like, the like, weird. Like like, has this
23	ever happened to	one of your patients? Or am I the only one?
24	Q	I'm sorry?
25	Α	Well, like, am I the only one that you've been, like,

1	with this? O	r, like,	I'm not the only one?
2		Q	I've talked to many different kids. Little kids, big kids,
3	sometimes g	rownu	ps
4		Α	Whoa!
5		Q	and we talk about lots of different things in here.
6	Okay? Noth	ing sur	prises me or shocks me. So, you can tell me
7	whatever you	u wan t	to tell me.
8		Α	Okay. Okay.
9		Q	Okay?
10		Α	There you go.
11		Q	All right. I have to read it out loud, okay?
12		Α	Okay.
13		Q	So, you said, I was sucking his D; is that right?
14		Α	Yes.
15		Q	Okay.
16		And v	when you say "sucking his D", what what were you
17	sucking his [) with?	
18		Α	My mouth.
19		Q	Okay.
20		And t	ell me how the D tasted in your mouth.
21		Α	Ew! Oh, man. Well, what, like like, compare it to?
22	Or, like		
23			
24		Q	Just tell me in your words; how did it taste?
25		Α	It tastes disgusting.

1		Q	Tell me what made it taste disgusting.
2		Α	Like if let's say I don't know. It's probably just
3	me, but like,	if you l	nave what can I draw? Like, kind of, if you have an
4	orange peel,	and it	goes in your mouth. Ew.
5		Q	Okay. Tell me what it smelled like.
6		Α	Dirty! Like a girl's V when you haven't cleaned it.
7		Q	Okay. And tell me how your mouth moved.
8		Α	It was like like ow! Sorry I got pinched. It was,
9	kinda, like		
10		Q	Okay. Tell me tell me what made it stop? What
11	made you st	op sucl	king his D?
12		Α	I was going like, (witness made gag noises). Like
13	that.		
14		Q	Okay. And then what did he do?
15		Α	Well, he was making this noise.
16		Q	What did he say?
17		Α	Well well, like I forgot to mention one more
18	time, but let's	s finish	this time first. He would, like he was making this
19	noise. Yeah		
20		Q	Where were his hands when your mouth was on his
21	D?		
22		Α	Bottom.
23		Q	Bottom. And how were your clothes?
24		Α	Off.
25		Q	What happened to your clothes?

1		Α	They were I took them they were off. Like
2	yeah.		
3		Q	Okay. And how did they come off?
4		Α	I took them off.
5		Q	And how about his clothes?
6		(Inco	mprehensible due to multiple speakers.)
7		Q	How were his clothes?
8		Α	They were on. He told me to (incomprehensible).
9		Q	Okay.
1.0		Wher	you stopped sucking his D, tell me what you noticed
11	about his D.		
12		Α	It was wet.
13		Q	And tell me what colors it was.
14		Α	Black. Well, like, he's not black, but he's, like, a dark
15	brown. Kind	a, like t	that.
16		Q	Okay.
17		When	you say it was wet, tell me what it was wet with.
18		Α	My I think my saliva. I don't know what yeah.
19		Q	What color did it look like.
20		Α	Black. Well, like, it was I think one of these colors
21	might be		
22		Q	You know how you said it was wet?
23		Α	Yeah.
24		Q	What did the wet look like?
25		Α	Well, it's hard okay. So, his can you please

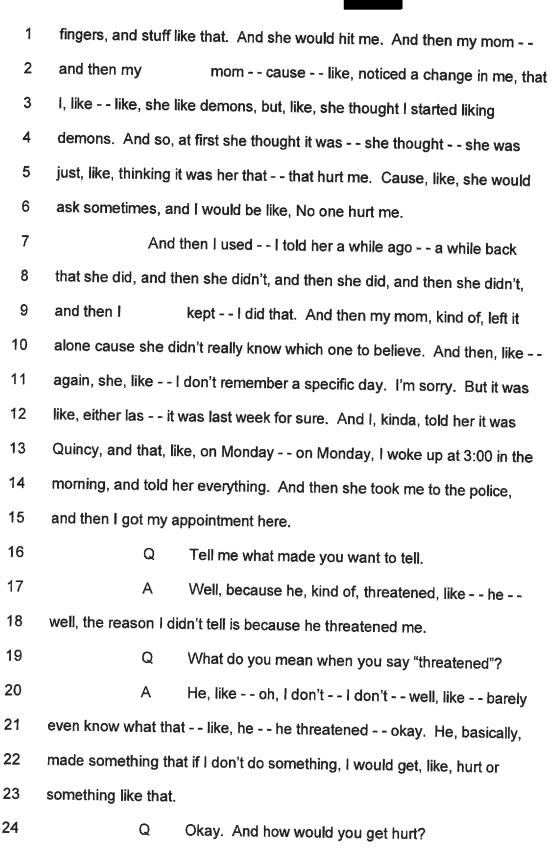
rephrase it? I think - - yeah. 1 2 You said it was wet. Q 3 Α Um-hum. 4 Q And you said you think it was your saliva. Tell me what colors it was when you stopped sucking his D. 5 6 Α It was still, like, his natural colors. It just looked like it 7 was wet. Like - -8 Q Okay. And what color was the wet? 9 Α Well, like, clear. Like - - like if you spit, it's, kinda, 10 clear. 11 Q Okay. 12 But, like - - so, it didn't like - - it was hard to see Α 13 because it was, like, on his skin color. Yeah. 14 Q Um-hum. 15 And the clear wet stuff, where did it come from? 16 Α My mouth. 17 Q Okay. 18 Α Can we pause really quick? 19 Q You want to take a break? 20 Α I gotta go to the bathroom. 21 Q Okay. 22 Α Yeah. I gotta use the bathroom. You know where the bathrooms are at? 23 Q 24 Α Yeah.

25

Q

Okay.

1		(Whe	reupon, a brief recess was taken.)
2		Q	Okay, Venice, thank you for being patient. Do you
3	feel better?		
4		Α	Yeah.
5		Q	Okay. All right.
6		So, yo	ou know how you were telling me I have more
7	questions, ol	oviously	y, just so you know but you know how you were
8	telling me ab	out wh	en you had to suck his D? You know how you told me
9	earlier that a	D is to	pee or something like that?
10		Α	Yeah.
11		Q	Besides the clear stuff that you said you saw when
12	your mouth -	- wher	you took your mouth off of the D, what else did you
13	see on his D	?	
14		Α	I think that's it.
15		Q	Okay.
16		Did so	omething come out of his D?
17		Α	I don't think so. I don't know. I don't think so.
18		Q	Okay.
19		Tell m	e who who was the first person you told about
20	what happen	ed with	Quincy?
21		Α	I told my mommy. But, okay so, like, at first do
22	you I don't	think y	ou know who Trinity (phonetic) is. I don't think Mr
23		Q	I don't know who Trinity is.
24		Α	Oh, sorry. Trinity is my cousin. I told cause, like,
25	she used to h	nurt, like	e like, she used to hurt me, like, stand on my



Well, cause if - - oh, wait. Like, what was his threat?

25

Α

1 It wasn't to me though. It was to my - - it was, like, to my mom and 2 brother. The threat was, if - - if you tell anything that - - anything would 3 happen - - like that we've been talking about - - I would either - - I would 4 hurt you and my - - or your brother. 5 Q And how would she hurt you or your brother? 6 Α Well, he. 7 Q Um-hum. Thank you for correcting me. 8 Α Yeah. 9 Well. he didn't tell me that. 10 And I was like, How? 11 And then he's like, You're going to have to find out. 12 And then a couple days ago, when I was at my friend's 13 house for telling my mom what hap - - well, like, I didn't even tell her that day I don't think. But I was at my friend's - - actually, my cousin's house. 14 15 And then she was at - - lives right across from me. And so, I was at 16 her house. And then my mom said Dequincy, he left the gas on when 17 they were asleep upstairs, and then he left. 18 Q Who said that the gas was left on? 19 Α Because I was supposed to come home that day. I 20 didn't end up coming cause, like, the gas was on. My mom, like, called 21 me and I had my phone then. So, yeah. 22 Q Okay. 23 What do you want to see happen to Dequincy because of

Huh?

Α

24

25

what he did?

1		Q	What do you want to see happen to Quincy because
2	of what he d	id?	
3		Α	I don't get it. Huh?
4		Q	So, you know how you told me what Quincy did to
5	you?		
6		Α	Uh-huh.
7		Q	What do you want to see happen to him because of
8	that?		
9		Α	Oh. He get in trouble, like, arrested or something.
10		Q	Okay.
11		Tell n	ne when you said you told what he did, tell me what
12	you said he	did to o	thers.
13		Α	What do you mean?
14		Q	Tell me what you said he did.
15		Α	Oh. What? My brother? Or I'm confused.
16		Q	No.
17		Α	I'm sorry.
18		Q	You said you told somebody. Who did you tell?
19		Α	Well, I told Mommy that I was getting hurt by Quincy.
20		Q	Okay. And tell me everything you told her.
21		Α	I told her that I said, Mom, I'm get like, I she
22	said, Who's	I dor	n't know what, like I'm sorry. I'm so sorry.
23		Q	It's okay.
24		Wher	did you tell her?
25		Α	Last week.

		DR# 17-03731, V. M
1	Q	Okay.
2	А	And then, like, the day as soon as I told her
3	everything, she, like	e she took me to the hospital.
4	Q	Okay.
5	Besid	les Quincy doing something to or touching your V, has
6	somebody else eve	r done something to or touched your V?
7	А	No. Only him.
8	Q	Okay.
9	Besid	es Quincy, has somebody else done something to or
10	touched your butt?	
11	Α	Huh-uh.
12	Q	No? Okay.
13	Besid	es Quincy, have you ever had to do something to
14	somebody else's D	, or something different?
15	А	No.
16	Q	Okay.
17	Α	I be a good girl. I don't really do anything bad.
18	Q	Okay.
19	And b	pesides it happening to you, do you know if it
20	happened to somet	pody else?
21	Α	I think to my brother because that's why we're also
22	here. Because like	I said I don't know if you remember but I said it

23 in, kind of - - I think it was in the beginning - - but that D - - Dequincy, like, 24 random times he would go upstairs when Ra-Ra's on his computer - -25 well, my mom's computer - - and he would, like, he wouldn't be crying.



- 1 And then he would just go in the door and we would hear the door - !
- 2 would hear the door shut, and then, like, a few minutes later he would be
- 3 crying.
- 4 Q Okay.
- 5 A So, yeah.
- 6 Q Do you - tell me about the last time something
- 7 happened. Was it - you told me you were, like, about nine.
- 8 A Eight or nine.
- 9 Q Eight or nine. How old are you now?
- 10 A Nine.
- 11 Q Okay. Do you remember the last time something
- 12 happened?
- 13 A No.
- 14 Q Okay.
- 15 A It was, like, a while ago, though.
- 16 Q Okay.
- 17 The blanket that you said he was on --
- 18 A Do I remember it?
- 19 Q -- where -- yeah. Where is that blanket?
- A I don't remember the blanket, specifically.
- 21 Q Whose blanket was it?
- A I don't - I think it was either my mom's, or mine.
- 23 Q What color was it?
- 24 A I don't remember.
- Q Okay.

1		Α	Sorry. I don't remember a lot of things.
2		Q	And besides using his finger and his D to do stuff to
3	you, is there	somet	hing else he used?
4		Α	Huh-uh. His D and his finger.
5		Q	Okay.
6		Besic	les touching your your butt and your V
7		Α	I'm using all your paper, huh?
8		Q	It's okay. Was there something else he touched or
9	did somethir	ng to?	
10		Α	Oh. I didn't say this part cause I was it it's
11	disgusting.	Can I w	vrite this part down?
12		Q	Sure.
13		Α	It's really disgusting.
14		Q	What's it about?
15		Α	My V and him. I'll write on this one. Okay. Oh, I
16	think it's run	ning ou	t. Hold up. There.
17		Не	- sorry. Okay.
18		Did it	ring again when I was gone?
19		Q	I don't know. I walked in the same time you did.
20		Α	Oh, okay.
21		He be	etter not be getting my drink.
22		My ∨	here you go.
23		Q	Okay. And I have to read it out loud, okay?
24		Α	Yeah.
25		Q	You wrote, He licked my V or bottom.

1	Α	Yeah. Cause, like, this time when he like, I was
2	going, like, that pos	ition I told you. Like, the one not, like, the one
3	laying down, but, lik	e, the one that was, kind of like, the one I was, kind
4	of, like on like, or	n, like, top, basically. Kind of that way, but not, like,
5	part where I was	oh, my gosh. Um okay. Remember when I said,
6	like, his head was r	ight here, and then my head was, like, right here?
7	Q	Um-hum.
8	Α	It wasn't there that way. It was like I was, kind
9	of, like, on top of hir	n like that. It's hard to explain.
10	Q	And what were you looking at when you were on top
11	of him?	
12	А	D.
13	Q	Okay. So, this time that you're writing about here,
14	was it the time that	
15	А	It was, like, a different time. But like, he was
16	well, sometimes	it would either be that time or a different time.
17	Q	Okay.
18	So, th	ne time that you said he licked your V or your is it
19	your V or your botto	om?
20	Α	Yeah. It was one of those two because it was
21	cause, like, it feels	like my bottom for example, like well, here's my ee
22	and then, like it	was, kind of, like, going like that. So, like, I don't I
23	don't know which o	ne it is.
24	Q	Okay. Tell me how your clothes were.
25	Α	Off. He told me to take them off. And then but

1	like, at this sp	oecific -	- like, at this time, like, when he did it, I started
2	shivering. Li	ke lil	ke like when you cold.
3		Q	Tell me what he used to lick your V with?
4		Α	His tongue.
5		Q	And tell me how your V felt when he did that.
6		Α	It felt it felt weird. Like, ew. Like, when you ew!
7		Q	And you said you shivered. Tell me what made you
8	shiver.		
9		Α	I cause, like, when he went like that, like, it like,
0	I don't I j	ust shiv	ered. I got scared and I was like (witness made a
11	shiver noise)	•	
2		Q	You showed me something. But tell me with your
3	words what y	/ou just	showed me when you said
14		Α	I was, like, shivering, like like
15		Q	When he did what? Tell me with your words.
16		Α	He when he licked my V or my bottom, like, I was,
7	like, shivering	g. Like	, I was cold and, like like kind of, if you're, like,
8	cold. Or, like	e, if you	re warm, and then, like like water gets on you and
9	it's cold, it'll r	nake yo	ou cold. Like, basically, kinda, like that.
20		Q	And where were his hands when he did that?
21		Α	He was going like they were well, they were
22	like, kind of,	going o	n my waist.
23		Q	Were you laying down, standing up, or something
24	else?		
25		Α	Basically, this time, on my, like I was trying to

- 1 explain it to you, but this will probably be easier. Kinda, like, on my
- 2 knees, sort of. And he was, like, laying down. So, if he's laying down, I'll
- 3 be like that, sort of.
- 4 Q On your knees?
- 5 A Yeah.
- 6 Q And what part -
- 7 A My bottom was facing, like, toward his face.
- 8 Q The bottom was facing towards his face. And what
- 9 was he laying down on?
- 10 A I - like I said, I think the blanket.
- 11 Q And where did that happen?
- 12 A The living room downstairs. We have two. I think it
- was the one by the fireplace.
- 14 Q Okay. And was this time that you're talking about,
- 15 him licking your V, is this another time or one of the times where you said
- 16 he - you sucked his D or -
- 17 A I think this is another time, but I also forgot to
- mention - I think this is the last I forgot to mention. He put a thingy on.
- 19 TV -- I don't -- I think it's -- I don't want to say it.
- 20 Q You said he put a thingy on the TV? What did he
- 21 put on the TV?
- 22 A A porn.
- 23 Q I heard you say porn; is that right?
- 24 A Oh.
- Q Is that right?

1	Α	Porner (sic).	
2	Q	Okay. And	
3	Α	And I but this part, I remember. This is, like, the	
4	only one I rememb	per. It was, like oh, I'm sorry. My throat hurts. It	
5	was, kind of, like -	- it was, like, this black dude, kind of, like Dequincy.	
6	I'm trying to be rac	cist. I'm sorry. My dad's black.	
7	Q	It's okay.	
8	А	And so, it was like these two, like, teen girls, but, like	
9	like he wasn't, like the guys wasn't, like, a teen. It was kind he		
10	was, kind of, like, older. Like, not like 50. Like like, kinda, like 30 or		
11	something like that, and it was two teenage girls.		
12	Q	Tell me what they were doing.	
13	А	F (incomprehensible).	
14	Q	l heard you say F-u-x.	
15	Α	S-e-x.	
16	Q	What?	
17	Α	S-e-x.	
18	Q	Oh. They were having s-e-x. And what's s-e-x?	
19	А	(Inaudible response).	
20	Q	You showed me something with your finger and you	
21	hand. Tell me with your words what you just showed me.		
22	А	Can I write it down? I'm sorry.	
23	Q	Yeah. Go ahead.	
24	Wel	, tell me what you saw on the porno. What were they	
25	doing?		

1	Α	Well, they were, like, laying in a bed. And		
2	Q	How were their clothes?		
3	Α	They were off. They were, kind of		
4	(incomprehensible) threesome.			
5	Q	Okay. What do you mean a threesome? How do		
6	you know about a threesome?			
7	Α	Well, like, threesome is, like, when usually two		
8	people have s-e-x.	Yeah. And so, but, like, if you add another person it's		
9	like, a threesome, basically.			
10	Q	Where did you learn the word?		
11	А	Huh?		
12	Q	Where did you learn the word?		
13	А	Oh, well I seen it from YouTube. So		
14	Q	And when you saw it from YouTube, tell me what		
15	you saw on YouTube.			
16	Α	Well, like it was like okay. So, there's this dude		
17	named Derrick Desso (phonetic), and he, like, does pranks. And then			
18	there was this this was, kind of, like a prank on his girlfriend. And he			
19	was like but, like	, they were in it together, but they they didn't I'm		
20	sorry. My throat hu	irts. So, they were pranking his girlfriend, and she		
21	thought she was in the prank, but she ended up getting pranked. So,			
22	yeah.			
23	Q	Okay. So and you said they had their clothes off,		
24	and who put the porno on the TV?			
25	А	Dequincy.		

1	Q	Okay. And	
2	Α	But like I said, I didn't even know what a porno	
3	Q	And what was Quincy doing when he put the porno	
4	on?		
5	Α	He was well, like, he pushed play on our Xbox,	
6	and then sorry.	. Well, wait. What was he doing? Like, he laid	
7	okay. So, at first h	e was, like so, he put the porno on, and then he got	
8	back down and wh	at he was doing.	
9	Q	You said he put the porno on, and he got back	
10	down, and something else. What did he get back down to?		
11	Α	Like, on the floor. Like, yeah.	
12	Q	Okay. And how were his clothes when you got on	
13	the floor?		
14	А	Huh? Um they were off still.	
15	Q	Okay. And then where were you?	
16	Α	Like, on the floor.	
17	Q	On the floor. And then what was he doing that time?	
18	А	He got back in his position.	
19	Q	And what position did he get into?	
20	А	Sorry. He was, like, laying down.	
21	Q	And what was he doing when he was laying down?	
22	Α	Sorry. He was, like when he was laying down?	
23	Q	Um-hum.	
24	Α	I'm sorry.	
25	Q	Okay. So, the day that you were watching the porno	

1 that you said he put on the Xbox, and then you said he laid down, and 2 then where were you? 3 Α I was already on the floor. 4 Q You were already on the floor. And what - - how 5 were your clothes? 6 Α They were off. 7 Q Okay. And how did they come off that time? 8 Α Yeah. He told me to take them off. All these are. 9 basically, he told me to take them off. 10 Q Okay. And so then, what did he do? Well, like - - did I already tell you about the part when 11 Α 12 he put it on? Like, put the porno on and then --13 Q Yeah. So --14 Α And then after he put the porno on, he, like - - like, 15 so I was already on the floor, and then he got back in his position, which 16 his position was like he was laying down, and then I was like that. 17 Q Is - - you're showing me something with your fingers 18 19 Α Well - - I'm sorry. I'm sorry. 20 Q - - tell me with your words. 21 Α I was - - my mom's back. Sorry, I miss her. I 22 haven't seen her in a while. Like - - well, he was, like, laying down, and 23 then my knees were like face - - facing toward his D. 24 Q Okay. And was this the time where you told me he

25

licked your V with his tongue?

1		Α	Yeah.
2		Q	Or a different time, or something else?
3		Α	It was that time.
4		Q	Okay. And then what made him stop licking your V
5	that time?		
6		Α	Well, like I said, I was shivering, and then he he
7	didn't stop, an	d ther	ı I was like I was like I, kind of, like, started
8	crying. I was	like, (v	vitness made crying sound).
9		Q	And then what happened?
10		Α	And then after that, like, he stopped.
11		Q	And then what happened after he stopped?
12		Α	Like, he like, he sorry. He, like, pushed pause
13	on the porno,	and -	- yeah.
14		Q	Okay. And then what did you do after that?
15		Α	I put my clothes back on
16		Q	And then what happened?
17		Α	and went upstairs.
18		Q	You went upstairs?
19		Α	I went upstairs in my room.
20		Q	Where was everybody that time?
21		Α	I think my mom was in her room. I don't know.
22		Q	Was it nighttime, daytime, or something else?
23		Α	I think daytime.
24		Q	Okay. And where were his hands when he was
25	licking your V	?	

DR# 17-03731, V. M.

1	Α	Well, they were, like, on my, like, waist, but, kind of,
2	like, by my bottom	Like, so yeah.
3	Q	Okay. And how was his tongue moving when it was
4	licking your V?	
5	Α	It was going, like, up and down.
6	Q	Okay.
7	А	Like yeah.
8	Q	And where where exactly was it going up and
9	down?	
10	Α	On my bottom and my V, basically. Yeah.
11	Q	Okay. Was it in the part where you wipe, was it on
12	the outside, or sor	mething else?
13	А	Well, it was so, like, I was laying it's, kind of,
14	like, not like in the	front part where you wipe, but, kinda, like in the back.
15	Almost, kinda, like	where your butt. And then it was going like, so, if
16	if this is your V, let	r's say for an example, and, like, he was going like that,
17	like it's so hard	to explain this. I'm sorry.
18	Q	Besides doing something to your V that time with his
19	tongue, was there	something else he did something to or something else
20	he touched?	
21	Α	He only did those three things.
22	Q	Okay. And when you say "he only did those three
23	things", what are y	ou talking about?
24	Α	He did well, he I got on his lap and was going
25	like that with my b	ottom. And then well, like well, he was going like

DR# 17-03731, V. M.

1	that with my	bottom	, like, moving his finger like that. And then and
2	then, that wa	s one t	ime. And then the second time is when I got on top of
3	him, and the	n, like -	- I was going, like put my mouth on his D. And
4	then the nex	t time w	vas just, kind of, similar to that. I was doing that, but
5	he was lickin	g my b	ottom.
6		Q	Okay.
7		Is the	re something else you want to tell me that I haven't
8	asked you?		
9		Α	I don't think so.
10		Q	Give me a minute. I just need you to wait for me
11	here, please	. And t	hen I'm going to step out and talk to somebody, and
12	then I'll be ba	ack so	you and I can finish talking. Okay?
13		Α	Okay. Is it fine if I can get my snack now? Or
14		Q	I don't know about your snack. But let me go talk to
15	them, and then I'll be back. Okay?		
16		Α	Okay.
17		(Whe	reupon, Ms. Espinoza left the room.)
18		Α	Let me say hi to Mommy. Let me say hi to Mommy.
19		(Whe	reupon, Miss Madden left the room and returned.)
20		(Whe	reupon, Ms. Espinoza returned.)
21		Α	Sorry. I just wanted to tell her hi.
22		Q	It's okay. Okay.
23		So, I j	ust have one more question for you.
24		Α	Oh, sure.
25		Q	You know how you told me he put on the porno?

1	Α	Oh, yes.
2	Q	Was it where did he get the porno from?
3	А	I don't know.
4	Q	Was it, like, a DVD? Was it on the Internet? Or a
5	or, like, a cartridge,	or something different?
6	А	What's a cartridge?
7	Q	Tell me what what you saw. When he got the
8	the DVD, where did	he get it from?
9	А	Well, I think oh, I'm sorry.
10	Q	It's okay.
11	Α	It was I don't, like he got it from somewhere. It
12	was, like I don't l	know how to explain it. It's like I don't think it was on
13	a DVD. But like	it's so hard to explain.
14	Q	You said he pushed the button on the Xbox. So
15	А	Yeah. Like, he okay. So, like where, like, the
16	button to push play	and that, but, like, when you have the Xbox controller,
17	he went to this thing	g. I don't know what it was. And then he just had, like,
18	this like, kinda, th	ne YouTube sign that thing. That little triangle,
19	like	
20	Q	Um-hum.
21	А	And then it had that on. And then he pushed play on
22	that. And then	
23	Q	Was it, like, on a computer, was it on the TV, or
24	something else?	
25	Α	TV. TV.

1 It was on the TV? Q 2 Α Yeah. 3 Q Okay. And was it, like - - did it come from a disc, like 4 a DVD? Or --5 I don't - - I think it was either saved, or on a disc. I'm Α 6 not sure. 7 Q What was it saved on? I think on the TV. I don't know if it was - - cause - -8 Α 9 yeah. 10 Q You know how some movies have, like, titles on 11 them and stuff - -12 Α Yeah. 13 Q -- when they start? What did you see when it started? What titles did you see - -14 15 Um - -Α 16 Q - - or words, or something different? 17 Α I don't really remember the words. 18 Q Okay. 19 Α I'm sorry. I just - -20 Q It's okay. 21 I don't have any more questions for now, Venice. We're going to call this a break. I don't know if you'll have to come back another 22 23 day or not to talk some more. 24 Α Oh. Am I going to be talking with you? 25 Q If you do come back to talk again, you'll talk to me. I

1 don't know if you will. So, we'll call it a break. If you do come back, we'll 2 pick up where we left off. Okay? 3 Α Okay. Are you going to talk to my brother? Or --4 Q I - - you know what, I'm going to go talk to them to 5 see what I have to do next. Okay? 6 Α Okay. Yeah. Thank you for talking to me today. 7 Q 8 Α Yeah. Oh, can you give this back to him? 9 Q Yes. I will give this back to him. 10 And what are you going to do the rest of the day? 11 Α I don't know. My mom said we might probably go 12 see (incomprehensible). 13 Q Okay. 14 Α Yeah. 15 Q Well, here you go. Those are your drawings. You 16 can take them with you. 17 Α Okay. 18 Q I'll walk you out side. 19 Oh, do you want the story one? Α 20 Q I have it. 21 Α Oh, you do? 22 Q Um-hum. I have the hand written notes. I've got 23 those. 24 Α Oh. Thank you. Thank you.

25

Q

DR# 17-03731, V. M

1	(Whereupon, the inter	view concluded.)
2		
3	I certify that the forego	ing is a true and accurate transcript
4	of the electronic audio recording with	a length of (02:02:28) from the
5	interview in the above-entitled matte	r.
6		
7	April Parra, CCS Reporter	June 5, 2017
8		
9		
10		

Electronically Filed 2/19/2018 10:24 AM Steven D. Grierson

		CLERIK OF THE COU			
12:00AM 1		TRAN Ottomb.			
	2	CASE NO. C329765			
	3				
	4	IN THE JUSTICE'S COURT OF HENDERSON TOWNSHIP			
12:00AM	5	COUNTY OF CLARK, STATE OF NEVADA			
	6				
	7	STATE OF NEVADA,)			
	8) Plaintiff,)			
	9	vs.)) CASE NO. 17FH1508X			
12:00AM	10	DEQUINCY BRASS,)			
	11	Defendant.			
	1,2)			
	13	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT			
	14	OF			
12:00AM	15	PRELIMINARY HEARING			
	16	BEFORE THE HONORABLE SAMUEL G. BATEMAN			
JUSTICE (JUSTICE OF THE PEACE			
	18				
	19	TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 6, 2018			
12:00AM	20	APPEARANCES:			
	21	For the State: KRISTINA RHOADES			
	22	Chief Deputy District Attorney			
	23	For the Defendant: MITCHELL POSIN, ESQ.			
	24				
12:00AM	25	Reported by: Lisa Brenske, CCR #186			



11:44AM	1	THE COURT: Remain standing, young lady,
	2	and raise your right hand for me.
	3	THE CLERK: Do you solemnly swear that the
	4	testimony that you are about to give will be the truth,
11:44AM	5	the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so help you
	6	God?
	7	THE WITNESS: Yes.
	8	THE CLERK: Please be seated.
	9	Please state your first and last name and
11:44AM	10	spell each for the record.
	11	THE WITNESS: V M . V-
	12	м-
	13	THE COURT: I can already tell you're a
	14	little bit of a fast talker. So let's go slow and just
11:44AM	15	speak into the microphone so everybody can hear what
	16	you're saying.
	17	Go ahead, State.
	18	MS. RHOADES: Thank you, your Honor.
	19	
11:44AM	20	having been first duly sworn, did testify as follows:
	21	j visit delete sale, swell, ala cooling as lollows.
	22	DIRECT EXAMINATION
	23	BY MS. RHOADES:
	24	Q. Venice, how old are you today?
11:44AM	25	A. I'm 10.

11:44AM	1	Q.	Is your birthday
	2	Α.	Yes.
	3	Q.	So did you just turn 10 on ?
	4	Α.	Yes.
11:45AM	5	Q.	What grade are you in?
	6	Α.	Fifth.
	7	Q.	What school do you go to?
	8	Α.	Row Elementary.
	9	Q.	What is your mom's name?
11:45AM	10	Α.	Kimberly Garza or Madden.
	11	Q.	Do you have a little brother?
	12	A.	Yes.
	13	Q.	What is your little brother's name?
	14	Α.	R M
11:45AM	15		THE COURT: Say that first name for me
	16	again.	
	17		THE WITNESS: R
	18		THE COURT: Do you think you can spell it?
	19		THE WITNESS: Yes.
11:45AM	20		THE COURT: Spell it for me.
	21		THE WITNESS: R-
	22		THE COURT: And his last name is Ma
	23	well?	
	24		THE WITNESS: Yes.
11:45AM	25		THE COURT: Go ahead, State.

		1	
11:45AM	1	BY MS. RHOAD	ES:
	2	Q.	Does your brother have a nickname?
	3	Α.	Ra Ra.
	4	Q.	How old is your brother today?
11:45AM	5	Α.	Six.
	6	Q.	Do you know when his birthday is?
	7	Α.	
	8	Q.	So I just want to go through your grades
	9	with you. S	o you're in fifth grade this year so that
11:45AM	10	means you st	arted about August, September 2017 and
	11	you'll finis	h fifth grade in June 2018; is that right?
	12	Α.	Yes.
	13	Q.	And then fourth grade was just last year;
	14	is that righ	t?
11:46AM	15	Α.	Yes.
	16	Q.	So fourth grade would be September 2016
	17	through June	2017?
	18	Α.	Yes.
	19	Q.	And you were nine years old in fourth
11:46AM	20	grade?	
	21	A.	Yes.
	22	Q.	And then going back one more year was that
	23	third grade?	
	24	A.	Yes
11:46AM	25	Q.	So that would have been September 2015

```
11:46AM
                through June 2016; is that right?
            1
            2
                       Α.
                              Yes.
            3
                             And you were eight years old in third
                       0.
            4
                grade?
11:46AM
            5
                       A.
                             Yes.
            6
                             Do you know the difference between a truth
                       0.
                and a lie?
            7
            8
                       Α.
                             Yes.
            9
                             Is it good to tell the truth or bad to
11:46AM
          10
                tell the truth?
          11
                       Α.
                             Good.
          12
                             If I told you that this pen in my hand was
          13
                black, would that be a truth or a lie?
          14
                       Α.
                             A lie.
11:46AM
          15
                       Q.
                             What's the truth about this pen?
          16
                       Α.
                             The pen is blue.
          17
                       Q.
                             And for the record the pen is blue.
                             Do you promise to tell the truth in this
          18
          19
               hearing today?
11:46AM
          20
                       Α.
                             Yes.
                             Do you know someone by the name of Quincy?
          21
                       Q.
          22
                       Α.
                             Yes.
          23
                             Do you see him in court today?
                       Q.
          24
                       Α.
                             Yes.
                             Can you point to him and tell me something
11:47AM
          25
                       Q.
```

11:47AM	1	that he's wearing today?	
	2	A. A blue shirt.	
	3	MS. RHOADES: May the record reflect	
	4	identification of the defendant, your Honor?	
11:47AM	5	THE COURT: It'll so reflect.	
	6	BY MS. RHOADES:	
	7	Q. How do you know Quincy?	
	8	A. He hurt me.	
	9	Q. Was he living with your mom at some point?	
11:47AM	10	A. Yes.	
	11	Q. Was he your mom's boyfriend?	
	12	A. Yes.	
	13	Q. Did he live with your mom when you were in	
	14	third grade?	
11:47AM	15	A. Yes.	
	16	Q. Did he live with your mom when you were in	
	17	fourth grade?	
	18	A. Yes.	
	19	Q. How about when you were in fifth grade?	
11:47AM	20	A. No.	
	21	Q. Who was your teacher in third grade?	
	22	A. Ms. Horn.	
	23	Q. Did you have another teacher in third	
	24	grade?	
11:47AM	25	A. I don't remember his name.	

11:47AM	1	Q.	Mr. Smith?
	2	Α.	Yeah, it was Mr. Smith. He was my other
	3	teacher.	Tour, It was his smith no was my benef
	4	Q.	When you were in third and fourth grade
11:48AM	5	and when Qui	ncy lived with you, do you remember the
	6	address that	you lived at?
	7	Α.	736 Arden Valley Avenue.
	8	Q.	Is that here in Henderson?
	9	Α.	Yes.
11:48AM	10	Q.	Clark County, Nevada?
	11	Α.	Yes.
	12	Ω.	Do you still live there now?
	13	Α.	No.
	14	Q.	Well, did you live anywhere else when
11:48AM	15	Quincy hurt	you?
	16	Α.	No.
	17	Q.	Just in that Arden Valley house?
	18	Α.	Yes.
	19	Q.	Can you describe the house for us? Is it
11:48AM	20	one story, t	wo stories?
	21	Α.	It was two stories.
	22	Q.	How many living rooms did you have in the
	23	house?	
	24	Α.	I had two.
11:48AM	25	Ω.	Were they both downstairs?

11:48AM	1	А.	Yes.
	2	Q.	Did you have your own room?
	3	Α.	Yes.
	4	Q.	Did your mom and Quincy share a room?
11:48AM	5	Α.	Yes. Sometimes my mom would go to her
	6	room and my	brother's old room would be his room too.
	7	Q.	Would be whose room too?
	8	Α.	Dequincy's.
	9	Q.	So sometimes he would share with your mom
11:49AM	10	and sometime	s he would have his own room?
	11	Α.	His own room.
	12	Q.	Did anybody else live in that house with
	13	you?	
	14	Α.	No. Just me and my mom and my brother and
11:49AM	15	Quincy and m	ny dog.
	16	Q.	And your dog?
	17	Α.	Yes.
	18	Q.	What is your dog's name?
	19	Α.	Blueberry.
11:49AM	20	Q.	And your brother that you're talking
	21	about, that'	s Ra Ra?
	22	Α.	Yes.
	23	Q.	Do you remember a time when you were in
	24	third grade	when Quincy hurt you?
11:49AM	25	Α.	Yes.

11:49AM	1	Q.	Did that occur in the Arden Valley house?
	2	Α.	Yes.
	3	Q.	Do you remember what room that occurred
	4	in?	
11:49AM	5	Α.	Yes.
	6	Q.	What room?
	7	Α.	The living room.
	8	Q.	How do you differentiate? How do you tell
	9	the differer	nce between those two living rooms?
11:49AM	10	Α.	One was like closest to the front door and
	11	one is close	est to the back door.
	12	Q.	Did one have a fireplace?
	13	Α.	Yes, it did have a fireplace.
	14	Q.	The one time that you're going to tell us
11:50AM	15	about in thi	rd grade, was that in the living with the
	16	fireplace or	not with the fireplace?
	17	A.	With the fireplace.
	18	Q.	Was this daytime or nighttime?
	19	A.	It was daytime.
11:50AM	20	Q.	Do you know where your mom was?
	21	Α.	I don't think she was there. She wasn't
	22	there.	
	23	Q.	What were you doing in the living room?
	24	Α.	I was downstairs watching TV.
11:50AM	25	Q.	Do you remember what you were watching?

11:50AM	1	Α.	I think Sponge Bob
	2	Q.	Were you by yourself in that living room
	3	or	were you by yourself in that living foom
			W
	4	Α.	Yes.
11:50AM	5	Q.	What did Quincy do?
	6	Α.	He came downstairs and hurt me.
	7	Q.	What did he do when he hurt you?
	8	Α.	Like he touched my private parts.
	9	Q.	Do you know where your little brother was?
11:51AM	10	Α.	I think he was either gone or upstairs.
	11	I'm not real	ly sure.
	12	Q.	When Quincy touched your private parts,
	13	were you on	the couch, on the floor, something else?
	14	Α.	I was on the floor.
11:51AM	15	Q.	And how were you positioned? Were you
	16	sitting up o	or laying down?
	17	Α.	It was kind of both.
	18	Q.	Was Quincy laying down?
	19	Α.	Yes.
11:51AM	20	Q.	Did Quincy have his clothes on or off?
	21	Α.	Off.
	22	Q.	How did Quincy's clothes get off?
	23	Α.	He took them off.
	24	Q.	All of his clothes were off?
11:51AM	25	Α.	Yes.

11:51AM	1	O And your elethon were they are as 550
II.JIAM		Q. And your clothes, were they on or off?
	2	A. Off.
	3	Q. How did your clothes get off?
	4	A. They came like I took them off.
11:51AM	5	Q. Why did you take them off?
	6	A. Because he told me to take them off.
	7	Q. Were all your clothes off?
	8	A. Yes.
	9	Q. And describe how you and Quincy were
11:52AM	10	laying.
	11	A. It was like on my back kind of. I don't
	12	know. I don't know how to speak.
	13	Q. Was Quincy laying on his back or on his
	14	stomach?
11:52AM	15	A. His stomach.
	16	Q. And were you laying on top of him?
	17	A. Yeah, I was.
	18	Q. When he was laying on his stomach?
	19	A. No, no, no. I'm sorry. I was laying on
11:52AM	20	the floor and he was like kind of I don't know how
	21	to it's like how do I explain it? Like he was kind
	22	of not I don't know how to explain it.
	23	Q. I am going to try to help you, okay?
	24	A. Okay.
11:52AM	25	Q. So are you laying on your back or on your

11:52AM	1	stomach?
11:52AM		
	2	A. I was laying on my back.
	3	Q. And Quincy was laying on his stomach?
	4	A. No, he wasn't laying on his stomach. It
11:53AM	5	was like I don't know how you want to say it. He
	6	wasn't laying on his stomach but he wasn't laying on
	7	his back either. I don't know like. I guess on his
	8	knees or something.
	9	Q. Was he laying on his side?
11:53AM	10	A. No.
	11	Q. But you were on your back?
	12	A. Yes.
	13	Q. And your clothes were off?
	14	A. Yes.
11:53AM	15	Q. And you said he touched your private?
	16	A. Yes.
	17	Q. Is your private where pee comes out of?
	18	A. Yes.
	19	Q. What did he touch your private with?
11:53AM	20	A. His private and his hand.
	21	Q. His private and his hand?
	22	A. Yes.
	23	Q. When his private touched your private, did
	24	his private go inside of your private?
11:53AM	25	A. Yes.

11:53AM	1	Q.	And is his private his penis?
	2	Α.	Yes.
	3	Q.	Did it go inside your vagina?
	4	Α.	Yes.
11:53AM	5	Q.	How about your butt?
	6	Α.	Yes.
	7	Q.	Did he touch your butt?
	8	Α.	Yes.
	9	Q.	What did he touch your butt with?
11:54AM	10	Α.	With his private and his hand.
	11	Ω.	When he touched your butt with his
	12	private, did	his private go inside your butt?
	13	Α.	Yes.
	14	Q.	How did that feel when he did that?
11:54AM	15	Α.	It didn't feel good at all.
	16	Q.	How about your chest, did he touch your
	17	chest?	
	18	Α.	Yes.
	19	Q.	What did he touch your chest with?
11:54AM	20	Α.	With his hand.
	21	Q.	Did he kiss you?
	22	Α.	Yes.
	23	Q.	Where on your body did he kiss you?
	24	A.	On my mouth.
11:54AM	25	Q.	Did he kiss your chest?

11:54AM	1	Α.	Yes.
	2	Q.	That time that you're telling us about?
	3	Α.	Yes.
	4	Q.	When he touched your private where you pee
11:54AM	5	from with hi	s hand, what was he doing with his hand?
	6	Α.	Like he kind of I guess he put it in I
	7	guess.	
	8	Q.	What did he put in?
	9	Α.	His fingers.
11:55AM	10	Q.	And where did he put his fingers?
	11	Α.	In my private part.
	12	Q.	And that's where you pee from?
	13	Α.	Yes.
	14	Q.	Did he say anything to you while he was
11:55AM	15	doing this?	
	16	Α.	No.
	17	Q.	How did it stop?
	18	Α.	I was crying. That's how it stopped. And
	19	I was gettin	g loud and that's why.
11:55AM	20	Q.	What happened when it stopped?
	21	Α.	I went upstairs and then I cried.
	22	Q.	Did you tell your mom about what happened?
	23	Α.	No.
	24	Q.	How come?
11:55AM	25	Α.	Because he told me not to tell.

11:55AM 1 Q. When he told you not to tell, what did he say? A. He said don't tell your mom or something is going to happen. Q. Did he say what would happen? A. No. Q. What did you think that something was that he was talking about? A. I don't know. Q. Did that scare you? A. Yeah. Q. That time that you're telling us when you watched Sponge Bob did he tell you to do anything with his private part? A. Yeah. Q. What did he tell you to do? A. He told me to he told me to put it in my mouth. Q. And did you put it in your mouth? A. Yes. Q. And you said that he kissed you on your chest and on your lips. That time that you're telling us about did he kiss you on your private part? A. Yes. Q. With his mouth?		1		
A. He said don't tell your mom or something is going to happen. Q. Did he say what would happen? A. No. Q. What did you think that something was that he was talking about? A. I don't know. 11:56AM 10 Q. Did that scare you? A. Yeah. Q. That time that you're telling us when you watched Sponge Bob did he tell you to do anything with his private part? A. Yeah. Q. What did he tell you to do? A. He told me to he told me to put it in my mouth. Q. And did you put it in your mouth? A. Yes. Q. And you said that he kissed you on your chest and on your lips. That time that you're telling us about did he kiss you on your private part? A. Yes.	11:55AM	1	Q.	When he told you not to tell, what did he
is going to happen. Q. Did he say what would happen? A. No. Q. What did you think that something was that he was talking about? A. I don't know. Q. Did that scare you? A. Yeah. Q. That time that you're telling us when you watched Sponge Bob did he tell you to do anything with his private part? A. Yeah. Q. What did he tell you to do? A. He told me to he told me to put it in my mouth. Q. And did you put it in your mouth? A. Yes. Q. And you said that he kissed you on your chest and on your lips. That time that you're telling us about did he kiss you on your private part?		2	say?	
11:56AM 5 Q. Did he say what would happen? A. No. Q. What did you think that something was that he was talking about? A. I don't know. Q. Did that scare you? A. Yeah. Q. That time that you're telling us when you watched Sponge Bob did he tell you to do anything with his private part? A. Yeah. Q. What did he tell you to do? A. He told me to he told me to put it in my mouth. Q. And did you put it in your mouth? A. Yes. Q. And you said that he kissed you on your chest and on your lips. That time that you're telling us about did he kiss you on your private part?		3	Α.	He said don't tell your mom or something
A. No. Q. What did you think that something was that he was talking about? A. I don't know. Q. Did that scare you? A. Yeah. Q. That time that you're telling us when you watched Sponge Bob did he tell you to do anything with his private part? A. Yeah. Q. What did he tell you to do? A. He told me to he told me to put it in my mouth. Q. And did you put it in your mouth? A. Yes. Q. And you said that he kissed you on your chest and on your lips. That time that you're telling us about did he kiss you on your private part?		4	is going to	happen.
Q. What did you think that something was that he was talking about? A. I don't know. Q. Did that scare you? A. Yeah. Q. That time that you're telling us when you watched Sponge Bob did he tell you to do anything with his private part? A. Yeah. Q. What did he tell you to do? A. He told me to he told me to put it in my mouth. Q. And did you put it in your mouth? A. Yes. Q. And you said that he kissed you on your chest and on your lips. That time that you're telling us about did he kiss you on your private part? A. Yes.	11:56AM	5	Q.	Did he say what would happen?
he was talking about? A. I don't know. 11:56AM 10 Q. Did that scare you? A. Yeah. Q. That time that you're telling us when you watched Sponge Bob did he tell you to do anything with his private part? 11:56AM 15 A. Yeah. Q. What did he tell you to do? A. He told me to he told me to put it in my mouth. 19 Q. And did you put it in your mouth? 11:56AM 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. And you said that he kissed you on your chest and on your lips. That time that you're telling us about did he kiss you on your private part? A. Yes.		6	Α.	No.
A. I don't know. Q. Did that scare you? A. Yeah. Q. That time that you're telling us when you watched Sponge Bob did he tell you to do anything with his private part? A. Yeah. Q. What did he tell you to do? A. He told me to he told me to put it in my mouth. Q. And did you put it in your mouth? A. Yes. Q. And you said that he kissed you on your chest and on your lips. That time that you're telling us about did he kiss you on your private part? A. Yes.		7	Q.	What did you think that something was that
11:56AM 10 Q. Did that scare you? A. Yeah. Q. That time that you're telling us when you watched Sponge Bob did he tell you to do anything with his private part? A. Yeah. A. Yeah. Q. What did he tell you to do? A. He told me to he told me to put it in my mouth. Q. And did you put it in your mouth? A. Yes. Q. And you said that he kissed you on your chest and on your lips. That time that you're telling us about did he kiss you on your private part? A. Yes.		8	he was talki	ng about?
A. Yeah. Q. That time that you're telling us when you watched Sponge Bob did he tell you to do anything with his private part? A. Yeah. A. Yeah. Q. What did he tell you to do? A. He told me to he told me to put it in my mouth. Q. And did you put it in your mouth? A. Yes. Q. And you said that he kissed you on your chest and on your lips. That time that you're telling us about did he kiss you on your private part? A. Yes.		9	Α.	I don't know.
Q. That time that you're telling us when you watched Sponge Bob did he tell you to do anything with his private part? 11:56AM 15 A. Yeah. Q. What did he tell you to do? A. He told me to he told me to put it in my mouth. Q. And did you put it in your mouth? A. Yes. Q. And you said that he kissed you on your chest and on your lips. That time that you're telling us about did he kiss you on your private part? A. Yes.	11:56AM	10	Q.	Did that scare you?
watched Sponge Bob did he tell you to do anything with his private part? 11:56AM 15 A. Yeah. 16 Q. What did he tell you to do? 17 A. He told me to he told me to put it in my mouth. 19 Q. And did you put it in your mouth? 11:56AM 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. And you said that he kissed you on your chest and on your lips. That time that you're telling us about did he kiss you on your private part? A. Yes.		11	Α.	Yeah.
11:56AM 15 A. Yeah. 16 Q. What did he tell you to do? 17 A. He told me to he told me to put it in my mouth. 19 Q. And did you put it in your mouth? 11:56AM 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. And you said that he kissed you on your chest and on your lips. That time that you're telling us about did he kiss you on your private part? A. Yes.		12	Q.	That time that you're telling us when you
11:56AM 15 A. Yeah. 16 Q. What did he tell you to do? 17 A. He told me to he told me to put it in my mouth. 19 Q. And did you put it in your mouth? 11:56AM 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. And you said that he kissed you on your chest and on your lips. That time that you're telling us about did he kiss you on your private part? A. Yes.		13	watched Spon	ge Bob did he tell you to do anything with
Q. What did he tell you to do? A. He told me to he told me to put it in my mouth. 19 Q. And did you put it in your mouth? 11:56AM 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. And you said that he kissed you on your chest and on your lips. That time that you're telling us about did he kiss you on your private part? A. Yes.		14	his private	part?
A. He told me to he told me to put it in my mouth. 19 Q. And did you put it in your mouth? 11:56AM 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. And you said that he kissed you on your chest and on your lips. That time that you're telling us about did he kiss you on your private part? A. Yes.	11:56AM	15	Α.	Yeah.
my mouth. 19 Q. And did you put it in your mouth? 11:56AM 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. And you said that he kissed you on your 22 chest and on your lips. That time that you're telling 23 us about did he kiss you on your private part? 24 A. Yes.		16	Q.	What did he tell you to do?
19 Q. And did you put it in your mouth? 11:56AM 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. And you said that he kissed you on your 22 chest and on your lips. That time that you're telling 23 us about did he kiss you on your private part? 24 A. Yes.		17	Α.	He told me to he told me to put it in
11:56AM 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. And you said that he kissed you on your 22 chest and on your lips. That time that you're telling 23 us about did he kiss you on your private part? 24 A. Yes.		18	my mouth.	
Q. And you said that he kissed you on your chest and on your lips. That time that you're telling us about did he kiss you on your private part? A. Yes.		19	Q.	And did you put it in your mouth?
chest and on your lips. That time that you're telling us about did he kiss you on your private part? A. Yes.	11:56AM	20	Α.	Yes.
23 us about did he kiss you on your private part? 24 A. Yes.		21	Q.	And you said that he kissed you on your
A. Yes.		22	chest and on	your lips. That time that you're telling
		23	us about did	he kiss you on your private part?
11:57AM 25 Q. With his mouth?		24	Α.	Yes.
	11:57AM	25	Q.	With his mouth?

11:57AM	1	Α.	Yes.
	2	Q.	And that's the part that you pee from?
	3	Α.	Yes.
	4	Q.	Is there another time that something
11:57AM	5	happened in	the other living room?
	6	Α.	Yes.
	7	Q.	Was this time daytime or nighttime?
	8	Α.	It was daytime.
	9	Q.	Do you remember if your mom was home?
11:57AM	10	Α.	I don't think she was home.
	11	Q.	And were you in the living room by
	12	yourself or	with somebody else?
	13	Α.	I think it was me and my brother.
	14	Q.	What happened this time?
11:58AM	15	Α.	He told my brother to go upstairs and it
	16	was the same	thing that happened in the second living
	17	room.	
	18	Q.	Were you laying on the floor or on the
	19	couch or som	ewhere else?
11:58AM	20	Α.	On the couch.
	21	Q.	Did it happen on the couch this time?
	22	Α.	Yes.
	23	Q.	And what happened on the couch with
	24	Quincy?	
11:58AM	25	Α.	He hurt me.

11:58AM	1	Q.	He hurt you?
	2	Α.	Yeah.
	3	Q.	Did he take his clothes off?
	4	Α.	Yes.
11:58AM	5	Q.	All of them?
	6	Α.	Yes.
	7	Q.	And how about your clothes, what happened
	8	to them?	
	9	Α.	They were off too.
11:58AM	10	Q.	How did your clothes get off?
	11	Α.	He told me to take them off.
	12	Q.	Did he touch you with his hands?
	13	Α.	Yes.
	14	Q.	Where? Tell me all the places that he
11:58AM	15	touched you	with his hands.
	16	Α.	My butt, my private part and my chest.
	17	Q.	When he touched your butt with his hands,
	18	did his fing	er go inside your butt?
	19	Α.	Yes.
11:58AM	20	Q.	When he touched your private part with his
	21	hands, did h	is finger go inside your private?
	22	Α.	Yes.
	23	Q.	And you said he touched your chest too?
	24	Α.	Yes.
11:59AM	25	Q.	And did he touch your private with

11:59AM	1	anything els	e besides his hand?
	2	Α.	His private.
	3		THE COURT: I'm sorry. What was the
	4	question?	
11:59AM	5		MS. RHOADES: Did he touch your private
	6	with anythin	g else but his hand.
	7		THE COURT: Okay.
	8	BY MS. RHOAD	ES:
`	9	Q.	And you said his private?
11:59AM	10	Α.	Yes.
	11	Q.	Did his private go inside you?
	12	Α.	Yes.
	13	Q.	Did he touch your private with his mouth
	14	that time?	
11:59AM	15	Α.	Yes.
	16	Q.	And your butt, did he touch your butt with
	17	anything bes	ides his hand?
	18	Α.	His private.
	19	Q.	Did his private go inside your butt?
11:59AM	20	Α.	Yes.
	21	Q.	That time that you're telling us about did
	22	he make you	do anything to his private?
	23	Α.	Yes.
	24	Q.	What did he make you do?
11:59AM	25	Α.	He told me to put it in his mouth my

10 00014	7	
12:00PM	1	mouth.
	2	Q. And did you put his private in your mouth?
	3	A. Yes.
	4	Q. Did he say anything to you while this was
12:00PM	5	going on?
	6	A. No.
	7	Q. Was he making any kind of noises while
	8	this was going on?
	9	A. Yes.
12:00PM	10	Q. What kind of noises?
	11	A. It was like weird noise. I don't know.
	12	Like I don't know how to explain. It was like weird
	13	noises.
	14	Q. How about in your mom's room, did anything
12:00PM	15	ever happen in your mom's room?
	16	A. Yes.
	17	Q. What happened in your mom's room?
	18	A. Like he hurt my brother in my mom's room.
	19	Q. How do you know that he hurt your brother
12:00PM	20	in your mom's room?
	21	A. Because I saw it.
	22	Q. Is your brother's last name Madden?
	23	A. Yes.
	24	Q. Describe for us what you saw and how you
12:01PM	25	saw it.

12:01PM	1	A. Well, I went upstairs to with my
	2	brother in my mom's room and then as soon as I opened
	3	the door I saw my brother on the bed with his pants off
	4	hurting my brother.
12:01PM	5	Q. Is there a reason why you went up to your
	6	mom's room? Did you hear your brother?
	7	A. Because my brother was screaming.
	8	Q. When you opened the door, you said you saw
	9	Quincy with his pants down; is that right?
12:01PM	10	A. Yes.
	11	Q. Did you see where Quincy's private was?
	12	A. Yes.
	13	Q. Where was it?
	14	A. It was like by my brother. It was like
12:01PM	15	touching my brother.
	16	Q. What part of your brother's body was it
	17	touching?
	18	A. Kind of by his private part.
	19	Q. How was your brother sitting?
12:01PM	20	A. He was laying on the bed on his back.
	21	Q. And you said you saw Quincy's private part
	22	touching your brother's private part?
	23	A. Yes.
	24	Q. Did you see Quincy's private part touching
12:02PM	25	your brother's butt?

12:02PM	1	Α.	Yes.
	2	Q.	Tell us what you saw regarding that.
	3	Α.	Then he told my brother to turn around and
	4	my brother o	did because he didn't know what to do and
12:02PM	5	then he star	cted hurting my brother in his butt.
	6	Q.	When you say hurting my brother in his
	7	butt, what p	part of Quincy's part was touching your
	8	brother's pa	art?
	9	A.	His private part.
12:02PM	10	Q.	Was his private part going inside of your
	11	brother's bu	utt?
	12	Α.	Yes.
	13	Q.	What was your brother doing?
	14	A.	My brother was on the bed screaming and
12:02PM	15	crying.	
	16	Q.	Do you know someone by the name of Arianna
	17	Whatley?	
	18	Α.	Yes.
	19	Q.	How do you know her?
12:02PM	20	A.	She was my friend.
	21	Q.	Is she a little bit older than you?
	22	A.	Yes.
	23		THE COURT: Spell that last name, please.
	24		MS. RHOADES: W-H-A-T-L-E-Y.
12:02PM	25		THE COURT: Thank you.

12:03PM	1	BY MS. RHOADES:	
	2	Q.	Do you know how old she is?
	3	Α.	At the time or now?
	4	Q.	How old is she right now if you know?
12:03PM	5	Α.	I don't know.
	6	Q·.	Do you know what grade she's in right now?
	7	Α.	She's probably in seventh or eighth.
	8	Q.	Do you guys go to the same school?
	9	Α.	No.
12:03PM	10	Q.	Have you ever went to the same school as
	11	her?	
	12	Α.	Yes.
	13	Q.	How did you meet her?
	14	Α.	She was a friend of my aunt Gabby's.
12:03PM	15	Q.	Did Arianna used to come over to your
	16	house when y	ou were in third and fourth grade?
	17	Α.	Yes.
	18	Q.	Did she come over to your house a lot of
	19 times or little times?		tle times?
12:03PM	20	A.	Well, a lot.
	21	Q.	Was there ever a time that Arianna came
	over and Quincy was there?		ncy was there?
	23	Α.	A lot of times, yes.
	24	Q.	Do you know what Convoy of Hope is?
12:03PM	25	Α.	No.

12:04PM	1	Q. Was there a time that Quincy took you and	
	2	Arianna somewhere?	
	3	A. Yes.	
	4	Q. How many times did Quincy take you and	
12:04PM	5	Arianna somewhere?	
	6	A. Three times I think.	
	7	Q. Were there times that Quincy would take	
	8	you places when Arianna was not with you?	
	9	A. Yes.	
12:04PM	10	Q. Did Quincy take you to places alone?	
	11	A. Yes.	
	12	Q. Can you remember a time where Quincy took	
	13	you somewhere when you were by yourself?	
	14	A. A hotel.	
12:04PM	15	Q. Do you remember what the hotel was called?	
	16	A. I think it was the MGM.	
	17	Q. Do you remember what it looked like?	
	18	A. It's the big green building.	
	19	Q. What grade were you in when Quincy took	
12:04PM 20 you to the MGM?		you to the MGM?	
	21	A. I think third or fourth. I don't	
	22	remember.	
	23	Q. What happened when he took you there?	
	24	A. He hurt me.	
12:04PM	25	Q. How did he hurt you?	

12:04PM	1	Α.	With his private part.
12.041 M			
	2	Q.	Where did his private part go?
	3	Α.	In my private part in my butt.
	4	Q.	Did he kiss you anywhere that time?
12:05PM	5	Α.	I don't think so, no.
	6	Q.	Did he tell you to do anything with his
	7	private part	that time?
	8	Α.	Yes.
	9	Q.	What did he tell you to do?
12:05PM	10	Α.	Put it in my mouth.
	11	Q.	Did you do that?
	12	Α.	Yes.
	13	Q.	Did you stay the night at the hotel at the
	14	MGM?	
12:05PM	15	A.	I don't remember.
	16	Q.	Did you know or did you tell your mom that
	17	that's where	you were going with him?
	18	Α.	No.
	19	Q.	Do you know where your mom thought you
12:05PM	20	were?	
	21	Α.	I think she thought I was at Arianna's or
	22	my other fri	end Shay's.
	23		THE COURT: Shay?
	24		THE WITNESS: Yeah.
	25		

12:06PM	1	BY MS. RHOADES:	
	2	Q. How do	you spell that?
	3	A. S-H-A-	Υ.
	4	Q. When y	ou were at the hotel room, do you
12:06PM	5	know if you fell as	leep or Quincy fell asleep?
	6	A. Yes.	
	7	Q. And do	you remember going home that time?
	8	A. Yes.	
	9	Q. When y	ou went home, was it daytime or
12:06PM	10	nighttime?	
	11	A. Daytim	e.
	12	Q. And wh	en you went there, do you remember
	13	if it was daytime o	r nighttime when you guys first
	14	arrived?	
12:06PM	15	A. I thin	k it was daytime. I don't remember.
	16	Q. Did al	l of your clothes come off that
	17	time?	
	18	A. Yes.	
	19	Q. And wh	y did they come off?
12:06PM	20	A. Becaus	e he told me to take them off.
	21	Q. Where	in your hotel room did this happen?
	22	A. In the	room.
	23	Q. On the	bed, on the floor?
	24	A. On the	bed.
12:07PM	25	Q. Do you	remember how many beds were in the

12:07PM	1	hotel room?	
12.07111	2		T Abiah ia
		A. I think one or two.	I think it was
	3	probably one.	
	4	THE COURT: One?	
12:07PM	5	THE WITNESS: Yes.	
	6	BY MS. RHOADES:	
	7	Q. Do you remember if t	here was a couch in
	8	the hotel room?	
	9	A. Yes.	
12:07PM	10	Q. Did anything happen	on the couch?
	11	A. No.	
	12	Q. Just on the bed?	
	13	A. Yes.	
	14	Q. Did he tell you anyt	hing about whether or
12:07PM	15	not you should tell somebody that time?	
	16	A. Yes. He said don't	tell your mom. He
	17	would always remind me not to tel	.1 my mom.
	18	Q. Was there a time who	ere Quincy showed you a
	19	video?	
12:07PM	20	A. Yes.	
	21	Q. What kind of a video	was that?
	22	A. It was like a nasty	video.
	23	Q. When you say nasty,	what do you mean?
	24	A. Like private video	should say.
12:08PM	25	Q. Were people having s	sex in the video?

12:08PM	1	A. Yes.		
	2	Q. Where were you at when Quincy showed you		
	3	that video?		
	4	A. In the living room.		
12:08PM	5	Q. Of the Arden Valley house?		
	6	A. Yes.		
	7	Q. Was it the living room with the fireplace		
	8	or not?		
	9	A. Yes, the fireplace.		
12:08PM	10	Q. Do you remember what grade you were in?		
	11	A. I believe I was in fourth.		
	12	Q. Was there a time that Quincy took you and		
	13	Arianna somewhere?		
	14	A. Yes.		
12:08PM	15	Q. And it was just the three of you?		
	16	A. Yes.		
	17	Q. And tell me about a time that that		
	18	happened.		
	19	A. It was he took us to the room and he		
12:08PM	20	hurt us in one of the hotels.		
	21	Q. Do you remember what hotel that was?		
	22	A. I think it was the MGM or the Palms. I'm		
23 not		not really sure.		
	24	THE COURT: MGM or what?		
12:08PM	25	THE WITNESS: The Palms.		

```
12:08PM
           1
                             THE COURT: Was your question that there
           2
               was three of them?
                             MS. RHOADES: Just the three of them.
           3
           4
               Quincy, her and Arianna.
12:09PM
           5
                             THE COURT: I'm sorry. Okay.
               BY MS. RHOADES:
           6
           7
                      Q.
                             Do you remember what grade you were in
           8
               when this happened?
           9
                      Α.
                             Fourth.
12:09PM
          10
                      Q.
                             Did your mom know that that's where you
          11
               guys were going with Quincy?
          12
                      Α.
                             No.
          13
                             When you got to the hotel, can you
                      Q.
          14
               describe the hotel room for us?
12:09PM
          15
                      Α.
                             There was a bed, a table and a couch.
          16
                             Do you remember how many beds?
                      Q.
          17
                             One.
                      Α.
                             Was there a bathroom?
          18
                      0.
          19
                             Yes.
                      Α.
12:09PM
          20
                      Q.
                             And you said that Quincy hurt you. Where
               did it start in the hotel room?
          21
          22
                             It was on the bed.
                      Α.
          23
                      Q.
                             Were all three of you on the bed?
          24
                      Α.
                             Yes.
12:09PM
          25
                             What did Quincy do to you?
                       0.
```

4.0.00		_	
12:09PM	1	Α.	He hurt me and Arianna.
	2	Q.	Did you see him hurt Arianna?
	3	Α.	Yes.
	4	Q.	Did your clothes come off?
12:10PM	5	Α.	Yes.
	6	Q.	All of them?
	7	Α.	Yes.
	8	Q.	How did they come off?
	9	Α.	He took them off.
12:10PM	10	Q.	He took them off that time?
	11	Α.	(No oral response.)
	12	Q.	Is that a yes?
	13	Α.	Yes.
	14	Q.	Did he take his clothes off?
12:10PM	15	Α.	Yes.
	16	Q.	All of them?
	17	Α.	Yes.
	18	Q.	How about Arianna's clothes?
	19	Α.	Yes.
12:10PM	20	Q.	How did Arianna's clothes get off?
	21	Α.	He took them off.
	22	Q.	And you said he hurt you. Did he put his
	23	private part	somewhere?
	24	Α.	Yes.
12:10PM	25	Q.	Where did he put his private part on you?

12:10PM	1	Α.	He put it in my private part and my butt.
	2	Q.	And it went inside both of those places?
	3	A.	Yes.
	4		
10 1004		Q.	Was he touching you with his hands
12:10PM	5	anywhere?	
	6	Α.	Yes.
	7	Q.	Where?
	8	Α.	On my chest, on my butt and my private
	9	part.	
12:10PM	10	Q.	Was he kissing you anywhere?
	11	Α.	Yes.
	12	Q.	Where?
	13	Α.	My mouth.
	14	Q.	Did he kiss your private part that time?
12:11PM	15	Α.	Yes.
	16	Q.	When he was touching your butt and your
17 private part, did his fingers go inside again		, did his fingers go inside again?	
	18	Α.	Yes.
	19	Q.	Did his finger go inside your private
12:11PM	20	part?	
	21	A.	Yes.
	22	Q.	Did his finger go inside your butt?
	23	A.	Yes.
	24	Q.	What if anything did you see him do to
12:11PM	25	Arianna?	

12:11PM	1	A	Α.	He did the same thing to Arianna.
	2	Q	2.	Did you see his penis go in her private
	3	part?		
	4	A	Α.	Yes.
12:11PM	5	Q	Q.	That's where she pees from?
	6	A	4.	Yes.
	7	Q	2.	Did he tell you and Arianna anything about
	8	whether	or no	ot you guys should tell that time?
	9	A	<i>A</i> .	Yes.
12:11PM	10	Q	2.	Do you remember what he said?
	11	A	<i>4</i> .	He said make sure you don't tell or
	12	somethin	ng bad	d is going to happen to both of you.
	13	Ç	2.	He said that to both of you guys?
	14	<i>P</i> .	A.	Yes.
12:12PM	15			MS. RHOADES: I believe I will pass the
	16	witness.	•	
	17			THE COURT: Cross-examination.
	18			MR. POSIN: Thank you, your Honor.
	19			
	20			<u>CROSS-EXAMINATION</u>
	21	BY MS. F	RHOADI	ES:
	22	Ç	2.	Venice, you spoke to some police officers
	23	about th	nis c	ase, right?
	24	P	A .	Yes.
12:17PM	25	Ç	2.	And they asked you some questions and you

12:17PM	1	talked to them about how this came about?
	2	A. Yes.
	3	Q. Do you remember that?
	4	A. Yes.
12:17PM	5	Q. And you told them that you made this
	6	accusation because your mother thought that something
	7	had happened. Do you remember telling them that?
	8	A. Yes.
	9	Q. And why did you say that your mother
12:17PM	10	thought that something had happened?
	11	A. Because she saw like she saw what
	12	happened in one of the living rooms.
	13	Q. She saw what happened?
	14	A. Not like me getting hurt, but like me
12:18PM	15	moving around and him doing something.
	16	Q. She saw you moving around in the living
	17	room?
	18	A. Yeah. In the chair.
	19	Q. Moving around. How were you moving around
12:18PM	20	in the chair?
	21	A. Like with my leg.
	22	Q. What exactly does that mean moving around
	23	with your leg?
	24	A. Well, like I was kind of like I was
12:18PM	25	like moving it around I don't know how you'd say it.

12:18PM	1	It's like I don't know like. I was just like basically
	2	moving around basically moving around. I guess you
	3	kind of say like probably shaking my leg or something.
	4	I don't know how you would say it.
12:18PM	5	Q. So why would your mom think that shaking
	6	your leg had anything to do with Quincy?
	7	A. She saw him looking at me.
	8	Q. So you were shaking your leg and she saw
	9	him looking at you?
12:19PM	10	A. Yeah.
	11	Q. And she thought something had happened?
	12	A. Yeah. Because she I don't know. She
	13	just she said something was happening.
	14	Q. And what did you tell her at that point?
12:19PM	15	A. I told her nothing happened.
	16	Q. Did you tell her that something had
	17	happened involving someone else?
	18	A. Well, at that first no because it took me
	19	awhile to tell and then I told her and then yeah, I
12:19PM	20	told her what happened with me and my friend.
	21	Q. In fact you
	22	THE COURT: She just trailed off. What
	23	did you say at the very end?
	24	THE WITNESS: And then I told her what
12:19PM	25	happened with me and my friend.
	0.5	

12:19PM	1	THE COURT: With you and your friend?
	2	THE WITNESS: Yes.
	3	BY MR. POSIN:
	4	Q. You told her something that happened with
12:19PM	5	Trinity?
	6	A. Yes.
	7	Q. What did you tell her happened with
	8	Trinity?
	9	A. That Trinity touched me.
12:20PM	10	Q. Where did you tell her that Trinity had
12.20111	11	touched you?
	12	A. My private part.
	13	MS. RHOADES: I object. I don't know what
	14	the relevance is.
10 00004		
12:20PM	15	THE COURT: Who is Trinity?
	16	MR. POSIN: Her friend.
	17	MS. RHOADES: I believe it's a cousin.
	18	THE COURT: I just needed clarification.
	19	The question was she told her mom that Trinity had
12:20PM	20	touched her?
	21	MR. POSIN: Correct, your Honor. The
	22	story, if you'd like an offer of proof.
	23	THE COURT: Go ahead.
	24	MR. POSIN: Thank you.
	25	

12:20PM	1	BY MR. POSIN:
	2	Q. So you told
	3	THE COURT: Hang on. I am going to deny
	4	the objection right now. I'll give you a little leeway
12:20PM	5	and let's see where we're going and if it is
	6	irrelevant, you can re-raise your objection.
	7	BY MR. POSIN:
	8	Q. You initially said that it was Trinity who
	9	touched you?
12:20PM	10	A. Yes.
	11	Q. And where did you tell your mom that
	12	Trinity had touched you?
	13	A. In my private part.
	14	Q. What part of Trinity did you tell your mom
12:20PM	15	that what part of Trinity's body did you tell your
	16	mom had touched your private parts?
	17	MS. RHOADES: I'm going to object as
	18	relevance and possibly rape shield. I think he can ask
	19	why she told mom Trinity touched her, but I don't know
12:21PM	20	that he can get into details.
	21	THE COURT: Well, is it being offered
	22	because you believe that it occurred or is it being
	23	why is it being offered, the contact between Trinity
	24	and the witness?
12:21PM	25	MR. POSIN: Your Honor, if I can ask one

12:21PM	1	more question about whether she's denying it.
	2	BY MR. POSIN:
	3	Q. Are you currently saying that Trinity did
	4	or did not do that?
12:21PM	5	A. She didn't.
	6	MR. POSIN: Okay. It's therefore offered,
	7	your Honor, on the basis that she has previously made
	8	false accusations of this very topic against someone
	9	else and then shifted.
12:21PM	10	THE COURT: To her mom or to law
	11	enforcement?
	12	MR. POSIN: To her mom.
	13	MS. RHOADES: Never to law enforcement.
	14	THE COURT: Okay. So maybe lay some
12:21PM	15	foundation on when these allegations would have been
	16	made, Mr. Posin.
	17	MR. POSIN: Thank you, Your Honor.
	18	BY MR. POSIN:
	19	Q. When did you first tell your mom that
12:21PM	20	Trinity had touched you?
	21	A. Like where was I?
	22	Q. No. In the earlier questioning you were
	23	asked about where you were in third grade, fourth
	24	grade, fifth grade. Do you remember was it third
12:22PM	25	grade, was it fourth grade, when did you tell your mom?

10 0001	1	
12:22PM	1	A. I don't remember.
	2	Q. Was it before third grade?
	3	A. I think it was in fourth grade.
	4	Q. And what happened next after you told your
12:22PM	5	mom that Trinity had touched you?
	6	A. Like she just she's like wow she was
	7	kind of surprised. And then later on I told her
	8	because I lied to her, that's why.
	9	Q. So has Trinity ever hurt you?
12:22PM	10	A. No.
	11	Q. Trinity has never hurt you in any other
	12	way?
	13	A. She would just be mean to me a lot. Like
	14	maybe go do a lot of things. Like when she didn't want
12:22PM	15	to do them. But other than that, no.
	16	Q. Did she ever hurt you in any physical way?
	17	A. She like clipped my finger with my binder
	18	one time.
	19	Q. And is Trinity associated in your mind
12:23PM	20	with demons?
	21	A. She liked a lot of like scary I guess
	22	you would say that because she liked a lot of scary
	23	stuff.
	24	THE COURT: I am going to overrule the
12:23PM	25	objection at this time, Ms. Rhoades. It sounds like it

12:23PM	1	goes maybe to credibility as opposed to saying that
	2	she's actually engaging in other conduct, but I'll let
	3	it continue and make whatever objections you feel
	4	appropriate.
12:23PM	5	MS. RHOADES: Okay. Thank you.
	6	THE COURT: Go ahead.
	7	BY MR. POSIN:
	8	Q. So did you associate in your report
	9	Trinity with demons?
12:23PM	10	A. I didn't
	11	MS. RHOADES: I object as to relevance.
	12	THE COURT: Can you guys approach real
	13	quick.
	14	(At the bench discussion.)
12:25PM	15	THE COURT: I am going to sustain the last
	16	objection. Go ahead, Mr. Posin.
	17	BY MR. POSIN:
	18	Q. How long was it between the time you first
	19	told your mom that Trinity had touched you and the time
12:25PM	20	that you told her that Quincy had touched you?
	21	A. I told her like for probably like a week I
	22	should say that Trinity touched me and then I told her
	23	from after that week that Quincy touched me from now.
	24	Q. So you changed your story from Trinity to
12:25PM	25	Quincy?

12:25PM	1	A. Yeah.
	2	Q. Okay. When you told her that Trinity
	3	touched you, that was false, right?
	4	A. Yes.
10.0FDM		
12:25PM	5	Q. But you told her that anyway, right?
	6	A. Yes.
	7	Q. Where was Trinity living at the time that
	8	you made these accusations?
	9	A. What do you mean by that?
12:26PM	10	Q. Was she living at your house, some other
	11	house?
	12	MS. RHOADES: I want some more foundation.
	13	Accusations about Trinity or accusations about Quincy?
	14	BY MR. POSIN:
12:26PM	15	Q. When you told your mom that Trinity had
	16	touched you, was Trinity living at your house or at
	17	some other house?
	18	A. She was at some other house.
	19	Q. Was there a time when she was living at
12:26PM	20	your house?
	21	A. Yes.
	22	Q. When was that? Before or after you told
	23	your mom that Trinity touched you?
	24	A. Before.
12:26PM	25	Q. So Trinity was already out of your house

12:26PM	1	when you told your mom that Trinity had touched you?
	2	A. Yes.
	3	Q. And you said that you told your mom that
	4	Trinity had touched you for a week and then you changed
12:26PM	5	that to saying Quincy had touched you?
	6	A. Yes.
	7	Q. And how long did Quincy stay in the house
	8	after that?
	9	A. Not very long. It was like because
12:26PM	10	after the day my mom saw me in the living room and
	11	Quincy in the living room, she like she kicked him
	12	out as soon as I fell asleep.
	13	Q. Do you remember when you talked to the
	14	police officers about this case?
12:27PM	15	A. Yeah.
	16	Q. And did they ask you to tell them
	17	everything that you remembered about it?
	18	A. Yes.
	19	Q. And did you tell them everything you
12:27PM	20	remembered about it then?
	21	A. Yes.
	22	Q. So all the incidents that happened were
	23	reported by you to them at that point, right?
	24	A. Yes.
12:27PM	25	MR. POSIN: I have no further questions,

12:27PM	1	your Honor.
	2	THE COURT: Any redirect?
	3	MS. RHOADES: Yes.
	4	
12:27PM	5	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
	6	BY MS. RHOADES:
	7	Q. You were in fourth grade when you told
	8	your mom something about Trinity?
	9	A. Yes.
12:27PM	10	Q. How old is Trinity?
	11	A. She's I think 14 or 15 now.
	12	Q. Why did you tell your mom that Trinity had
	13	touched you?
	14	A. Because at first when I told you that he
12:28PM	15	said not to tell, I was just making
	16	THE COURT: Say that again. What was your
	17	answer?
	18	THE WITNESS: I said because when he said
	19	don't tell anybody, I didn't want to tell anybody
12:28PM	20	because I thought something bad was still going to
	21	happen even if he left.
	22	BY MS. RHOADES:
	23	Q. So what about that made you tell your mom
	24	that Trinity had touched you?
12:28PM	25	A. Because she was with us for awhile and so

12:28PM	1	I just told my mom that it was her so he wouldn't do
	2	anything.
	3	Q. So that Quincy wouldn't do anything?
	4	A. Yes.
12:28PM	5	Q. Did you tell your mom that Trinity had
	6	touched you after your mom saw you in the living room
	7	with Quincy?
	8	A. Well, she asked I don't know. She said
	9	she kind of already knew that he touched me, but I said
12:28PM	10	no anyways. So she believed me and then afterwards,
	11	yes, I told her that Quincy touched me.
	12	Q. So your mom believed you when you said
	13	that Quincy didn't touch you?
	14	A. Yes. No. Yeah. My mom believed me
12:29PM	15	when yeah, basically, yeah.
	16	Q. How old were you when Quincy moved out of
	17	your house? What grade were you in?
	18	A. I was in fourth and I was 10.
	19	Q. What grade were you in when you talked to
12:29PM	20	the police about what Quincy did to you?
	21	A. I think I was like probably getting out
	22	of I was just getting out of fourth grade.
	23	Q. Going into fifth grade?
	24	A. Yeah.
12:29PM	25.	Q. So you told the police after Quincy moved

12:29PM	1	out of the house?
	2	A. Yes.
	3	Q. Why did you finally tell the police and
	4	tell your mom what Quincy did to you?
12:29PM	5	A. Because it was can you please redo
	6	that.
	7	Q. Why did you finally tell your mom what
	8	Quincy did to you? What made you tell?
	9	A. I told because I kind of felt bad
12:30PM	10	afterwards and then so I just told my mom and she said
	11	whatever you my mom said whatever happened you can
	12	tell me so I just felt like I could tell her.
	13	Q. Why did you feel bad?
	14	A. I felt bad because like having her not to
12:30PM	15	know and when she said it's okay, we can get through it
	16	together, I felt much better.
	17	Q. When you talked to the police, you went
	18	into a room and it was with a lady that you talked to;
	19	is that right?
12:30PM	20	A. Yes.
	21	Q. And you told her everything that you could
	22	remember at the time in answering the questions that
	23	she was asking you, right?
	24	A. Yes.
12:30PM	25	Q. Did Trinity get in any kind of trouble

12:30PM	1	when you told your mom that?
	2	A. At the time I think she was going to call
	3	the police, that's when I told her that's why I told
	4	her because at the time she was going to call the
12:31PM	5	police and she was going to get in trouble for
	6	basically no reason. So that's why I told her no, mom,
	7	it was Quincy that hurt me.
	8	Q. And then the police were called?
	9	A. Yeah. Yeah. And then she told it was
12:31PM	10	Quincy, not Trinity.
	11	Q. Did Trinity ever touch you?
	12	A. No.
	13	Q. Did she ever hurt you?
	14	A. She didn't hurt me but she hurt me on my
12:31PM	15	hand one time.
	16	Q. And is everything that you told us that
	17	Quincy did to you all true?
	18	A. Yes, it is.
	19	Q. Did Quincy ever make you sit on his lap
12:31PM	20	while you guys were both naked?
	21	A. Yes.
	22	Q. Where were you guys at?
	23	A. I think it was at the house. I think it
	24	was at our house.
12:32PM	25	Q. Do you remember what room that happened

12:32PM	1	in?
	2	A. Probably the first living room closest to
	3	the front door.
	4	MR. POSIN: I am going to object to any
12:32PM	5	further questions along this line as outside the scope
	6	of cross.
	7	MS. RHOADES: I'd ask to reopen then.
	8	THE COURT: How much? Is it just this one
	9	incident?
12:32PM	10	MS. RHOADES: It's just this one thing
	11	that I saw in the Criminal Complaint that I missed.
	12	THE COURT: I will let you recross on
	13	that, Mr. Posin.
	14	BY MS. RHOADES:
12:32PM	15	Q. Was that the living room with the
	16	fireplace or without the fireplace?
	17	A. Without the fireplace.
	18	Q. When he made you sit on his lap, was that
	19	during one of the times that you already told us about?
12:32PM	20	A. No.
	21	Q. That was a different time?
	22	A. Yes.
	23	Q. Did he do anything else to you that time?
	24	A. Yeah, he hurt me too.
12:32PM	25	Q. Did he put his penis somewhere on your

12:32PM	1	body?
12.5211	2	A. Yes.
	3	Q. Where?
	4	A. My private part.
12:33PM	5	MS. RHOADES: I have nothing further, your
	6	Honor.
	7	THE COURT: Mr. Posin.
	8	
	9	RECROSS EXAMINATION
12:33PM	10	BY MR. POSIN:
	11	Q. All right. So this all started with your
	12	mom seeing you waving your legs in the living room.
	13	Which living room was that?
	14	A. That was the one with the fireplace, the
12:33PM	15	second living room.
	16	Q. And then she thought at that time that
	17	Quincy had done something to you?
	18	A. Yeah, because she said something
	19	happened she didn't really tell me what all
12:33PM	20	happened, but she was like laying by him and she said
	21	something happened with his body.
	22	Q. She told you that something happened
	23	between you and Dequincy?
	24	A. Yeah. She told me she knew that something
12:33PM	25	happened.

12:33PM	1	Q. And then you told her that in fact it was
12.00111	2	
		Trinity and not Dequincy?
	3	A. Yes.
	4	MR. POSIN: Nothing further, your Honor.
12:33PM	5	THE COURT: Anything else from this
	6	witness?
	7	MS. RHOADES: No, Your Honor.
	8	THE COURT: Is she free to leave?
	9	MS. RHOADES: Yes.
12:33PM	10	THE COURT: Thank you very much.
	11	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
	12	THE COURT: Who is your next witness?
	13	MS. RHOADES: Arianna Whatley.
	14	THE COURT: Come on in, ma'am, and I'll
12:34PM	15	have you come right up here. Remain standing and raise
	16	your right hand for me.
	17	THE CLERK: Do you solemnly swear that the
	18	testimony that you are about to give will be the truth,
	19	the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so help you
12:34PM	20	God?
	21	THE WITNESS: Yes.
	22	THE CLERK: Please be seated.
	23	Please state your first and last name and
	24	spell each for the record.
12:35PM	25	THE WITNESS: Arianna Whatley.

1	STATE OF NEVADA)		DATE: 04-03-2017
2)	SS: HENDERSON	
3	COUNTY OF CLARK)		TIME: Unknown
4			
5			
6	This recorde	ed interview of Al	W did hereby take
7	place at the Children's Ass	sessment Center, 701 N	– Iorth Pecos Road, Las Vegas,
8	Nevada 89101, reference	DR #17-04975.	
9			
10	Person pres	ent during this interview	v is A
11	Person conducting the inte	erview and tape recording	ng is ELIZABETH ESPINOZA
12	of Clark County Departme	nt of Family Services.	Franscription of taped
13	statement by Tedie Jackson	on, CCS Reporter, Henc	lerson City Clerk's Office.
14			
15	ELIZABETH	ESPINOZA: Have a se	eat, please.
16	You okay?	know you're looking for	them cause I saw you. This
17	is the camera that I told yo	u about outside. And th	ere's well, there's a total of
18	six cameras in here.	•	
19	A	V Why do you	have so many cameras?
20	MS. ESPINO	OZA: Why are there so	many cameras? I think that's
21	just so that, you know, they	y record things properly.	It's so that people can see
22	that I'm doing a good job a	sking you the right ques	stions. And, also, for us to
23	remember what we talk ab	out. Okay? But they ar	re up above in the ceiling, and
24	there's that little one on the	wall. And the recorder	also stays on here listening
25	and copying to everything	we say. Okay?	

1	Like	I told you outside, you're not in trouble, Arianna. You're just
2	here because my	job is to talk to kids all day, ask a lot of questions, get to know
3	you, and see what	t's happening. It's a very safe room. You can use whatever
4	words you want to	use to describe things in here. You don't get in trouble for
5	using those words	, okay?
6	BY MS. ESPINOZ	A:
7	Q	So, start off with telling me some things about you.
8	Α	I was born in New York
9	Q	Um-hum.
10	Α	and we came here for no reason.
11	l go	to Thurman White.
12	Q	Um-hum.
13	Α	And I love to go to the waterpark and watch TV.
14	Q	Okay. Which waterpark do you go to watch TV?
15	Α	Um, we go to Cowabunga Bay. It's right across the street
16	from our house.	
17	Q	Okay. I've never been there, so describe to me how you
18	watch TV when you	u're in the water.
19	Α	Well, no. I mean, like, I I like to go to the waterpark and I
20	like to watch TV.	
21	Q	Oh, okay. Thank you for correcting me. If I say something
22	that you didn't say,	or I say it wrong, you can always tell me I'm wrong, okay?
23	All rig	ht. And then you said you're from New York, and you came
24	here for no reason.	What do you mean?

1	Α	I didn't want to come here, but Mom just said we're coming
2	here. There was	no reason to come here.
3	Q	Oh, okay. How long ago?
4	Α	Uh, I don't know.
5	Q	Okay. What part of New York?
6	Α	Buffalo.
7	Q	Okay. Well, thank you for telling me some things about
8	Arianna.	
9	l hav	ven't given you my name. My name's Elizabeth Espinoza.
10	Tell	me your full name.
11	Α	Arianna Whatley.
12	Q	Okay. And how old are you?
13	Α	Thirteen.
14	Q	Okay. When is your birthday?
15	Α	
16	Q	Okay. So, it's just right around the corner.
17	Well	, it helps me to do my job, Arianna, if I ask you about your day.
18	So, tell me everyth	ing you did this morning, from the time you got up until you go
19	here.	
20	Α	All I did was wake up, get in the shower, brush my teeth,
21	ate McDonalds, an	nd came here.
22	Q	Okay. So, you got up, you brushed your teeth, you ate
23	McDonalds, you ca	ame here. What about school?
24	Α	I didn't go to school.

		1
1	Q	Are you planning on going later on?
2	Α	Yes.
3	Q	Okay. Tell me what you like the most about your school?
4	Α	I don't like anything about my school.
5	Q	Okay. How come?
6	Α	Cause I'm always getting bullied, or I'm always getting in
7	trouble.	
8	Q	Um-hum. Tell me about the bullying.
9	Α	People um, I think it was Friday, this girl, Bella, she came
10	up to me and push	ed me in the hallway. And I told the dean, and she got in
11	trouble. And now,	everybody's saying that I'm a snitch. And I changed my
12	classes. And then	this girl, Faith, she's telling everybody that I'm a snitch, and
13	that I snitched on B	ella.
14	Q	Okay. What friends do you have at that school?
15	Α	Um, I have some friends. Some of my friends live in my
16	neighborhood, and	some of them go to my school.
17	Q	What do you get to do with the ones that live next to you?
18	Α	Um, we go to the park and we and sometimes they come
19	to my house, or i go	to their house.
20	Q	Okay. Which park?
21	Α	(Incomprehensible.)
22	Q	Okay. All right. Well, thank you for telling me some more
23	things about you, A	rianna.
24	And I	want to ask you more questions, and we have more things to

1	taik about. But i w	ant to tell you the rules that we have in here when we talk,
2	okay? Just like yo	u have rules at home and at school, we also have rules when
3	we talk in here.	
4	If I as	sk you a question and you don't know the answer, Arianna,
5	you can tell me you	u don't know, because I don't want you to guess. Okay?
6	If I as	sk you a question that you don't understand, or makes no
7	sense, you can tell	me you don't understand it, so I can do a better job and ask it
8	in a better way. Ok	ay?
9	The I	ast rule is that I can only talk about things that are true and
10	really happened. S	o, will you only tell me things that are true and really
11	happened?	
12	Α	(No audible response.)
13	Q	I can't hear you.
14	Α	Yes.
15	Q	Remember, I told you outside. I'll remind you cause
16	sometimes we nod	and shake our heads to answer a question. But if you hear
17	me say, I can't hear	you, that just means I need you to use your words.
18	Α	Okay.
19	Q	And I'll remind you.
20	Okay.	So, let's talk some more about you. Tell me about you
21	told me about friend	s. You mentioned your mom and New York. Tell me
22	everybody you live v	vith right now, your family.
23	Α	My mom and my brother.
24	Q	Okay. What's your mom's name.

1	Α	Shontai, S-h-o-n-t-a-i.
2	Q	Okay. And your brother?
3	Α	Ihsaan, I-h-s-a-a-n. I have another brother, but I don't know
4	if he lives with us	anymore, cause he's in the hospital.
5	Q	Okay. What's wrong with him?
6	Α	He's in the mental hospital for long-term care.
7	Q	Okay. What's his name?
8	A	Donald, D-o-n-a-l-d.
9	Q	Okay. How about your dad?
10	Α	He doesn't live with us.
11	Q	What's his name?
12	Α	l don't know.
13	Q	Okay.
14	Okay	y. Well, tell me about your mom, Arianna. What do you like
15	about her and wha	t do you like to do with her?
16	Α	Uh, I like that she buys us stuff. And I like to watch TV with
17	my mom, and go p	laces with her.
18	Q	Okay. What do you not like about her?
19	Α	She yells too much.
20	Q	And what does she say when she yells?
21	A	She just says stuff that happens. Like, if we didn't clean up
22	or something, she'l	l yell at us for that. She yells, sometimes, for no reason.
23	Like, this morning,	she was yelling about coffee.
24	Q	Um-hum. Okay.

1		Wha	t do you like about Ihsaan?
2		Α	Ihsaan.
3		Q	Ihsaan. Thank you for correcting me.
4		Α	That's okay.
5		Um,	l like that he gets me stuff.
6		Q	Okay. What does he get you?
7		Α	Like, if I ask him to get me some food, he'll get me food.
8		Q	Okay. What do you not like about him?
9		Α	He always goes in my room, touches my stuff, and he
10	draws on my	y pictur	es.
11		Q	Okay. What stuff does he touch?
12		Α	Like like, he'll go in my room and play my Wii while he
13	doesn't have	e permi	ssion. He'll go in my room and sleep on my bed. I don't like
14	when people	sleep	on my bed.
15		Q	Okay.
16		Α	And he touches, like I don't have any more toys, but he
17	touches li	ke, I ha	ve arts and crafts stuff, and he cuts it up and rips it, and he
18	draws on my	picture	es.
19		Q	Okay. And where are you when he goes to sleep on your
20	bed?		
21		Α	At school. Cause he gets out of school before me.
22		Q	I see. Okay.
23		What	do you like about Donald?
24		Α	He's always there for me.

1	Q	Um-hum. Tell me how he's there for you.
2	Α	Like, if somebody messes with me, he'll, like he'll tell
3	them to leave me a	alone.
4	Q	Okay. What do you not like about him?
5	Α	He's too loud.
6	Q	Okay. Well, now that I know some things about you and
7	your family, tell me	what you came to talk to me about today.
8	Α	Uh, I don't know. Wait, I gotta think. Um, I think it was
9	something about V	enice Venice and Quincy and Ra-Ra.
10	Q	Tell me about that.
11	Α	Um, Quincy is Venice's mom's ex-boyfriend. Well, he was
12	her boyfriend, but r	now they're just not boyfriend.
13	Q	Okay.
14	Α	And he raped me, and Venice, and Ra-Ra.
15	Q	Okay. Tell me what rape means to you.
16	Α	It's when somebody has sex with somebody that's not
17	supposed to happe	en.
18	Q	Sex means a lot of different things to many different people.
19	Α	That's not consensual.
20	Q	Arianna, tell me you said that it's not consensual? Okay.
21	Tell me everything	that happened.
22	Α	i don't know remember a lot of stuff, so
23	Q	Okay.
24	Α	I just well, in the beginning, before this stuff happened,

DR #17-04975, A. W

7	Quincy started picking me, vehice, and Ra-Ra, and my little brother up from the
2	Boys' and Girls' Club. And then he just started picking me and my just me
3	and Venice up, because my older brother went and my younger brother went.
4	But my older brother always took my younger brother with him. I don't know
5	why, but he didn't want him to go with us.
6	And then, after that, one day the Convey Hope do you know
7	what that is?
8	Q No. What is that?
9	A It's, like, a festival thingy for homeless people and, like,
10	people just to come for fun. They gave out shoes, (incomprehensible) and stuff,
11	and there was, like, face painting, and there was clothes, and there was, like, a
12	dinner thing. Like, there's, like, a bunch of booths there that you can go to. And
13	then a DJ and there was dancers and stuff.
14	Q Okay.
15	A And then I went to well, my mom's car broke down, and
16	then she wasn't parked in the right spot, so she had to go. And then she had left
17	me with them, cause she had to go get her car cause it broke down. So, we
18	went to after we left, we got food and then we went to Venice's house. And
19	Quincy went upstairs with Venice's mom. Wait. No, no. I'm telling the story
20	wrong. Yeah, yeah. Wait. Yeah. But Quincy went upstairs with Venice's mom.
21	And then, after that, she was hungry like, we all were hungry.
22	And so, she came down and cooked some food for no, she bought food. And
23	then from I think it was from Taco Bell or McDonald's. I don't know, one of
24	those two.

1	And then, she after we finished, we all ate. And then Kim
2	wanted more food. And she was gonna go get it, and then Quincy was like, No.
3	I'll get I'll go get it. And he had pills. And he put pills inside of her food. But I
4	didn't know I didn't see it. I didn't see it. I just saw he had pills. I didn't see
5	what they were, but I think they were sleeping pills because after that, she went
6	to sleep. Like, she was knocked out for a good while. She didn't wake up. She
7	probably woke up, probably, like she probably woke up, like, seven or eight
8	hours after that.
9	But before she well, before she gets goes to sleep, she just
10	got tired. And then Venice had got in trouble because she Kim thought that
11	Venice hit Ra-Ra on his head. But she didn't. We think that Ra-Ra has, like,
12	something wrong with him, mental something. Like, a mental illness or
13	something. Cause if you, like, meet him, you'll see. But she Kim won't take
14	him to the doctor. But he had a, like, a mark on his head. And we did we
15	didn't do it. We did me and Venice didn't do it. But Ra-Ra hit himself in the
16	head, cause he was playing around with his toys, and it hit him in his head. And
17	so, Venice got in trouble, so Kim drove me home.
18	And Kim was crying cause she was talking about how that can hurt
19	him and stuff, and how Venice hits him. But Venice does hit him, but she didn't
20	hit him that time. And I went home.
21	And then Venice had texted me on my phone I don't know if you
22	guys still have it or not. But she had texted me on my phone and told me to
23	come over to her house. And then I got on my bike, and then I came over to her
24	house. Cause I thought she was still well, I texted her, I said she texted

1	me. And she said, Come over.
2	I said, Are you still in trouble?
3	And she said, No.
4	I said, Did your mom say I can come over?
5	And she said, Yes.
6	So, I just got my bike and I came over. And then I knocked on the
7	door, and then Quincy answered. And I said, Is Venice here?
8	And he was like, Yeah, Venice, come to the door.
9	And I asked her again, I said, Your mom said I can come over? I
10	said, Where is your mom?
11	She said, She's sleeping.
12	And I I was like, She's still sleeping?
13	And she said, Yeah.
14	So, I just came inside. I came inside. I put my bike down. And
15	then and then I sat down on the couch with Venice. Cause he was staring at
16	me. And I didn't say anything. I was just a looking at the floor, or I was staring
17	into space like I usually do. And then I asked for some water, and Quincy got it.
18	And I drank it and I felt weird after that.
19	And then, after after that, I just I don't remember anything.
20	And then I just woke up and I felt pain on my side. And then, after that, Quincy
21	wasn't there. And Venice's mom was awake.
22	And then, after that, the next time I came to Venice's house and
23	Ken was sleep well, that was after the first time. Cause I didn't know. I just
24	thought my side was hurting cause I I don't I don't remember. But I went

1	nome after that my and I think it was, like, a couple weeks after that
2	because I went to the mental hospital in February. Yeah, I went to the mental
3	hospital. No. I went to the mental hospital in the end of January. I went on
4	January 24 th and I left in February.
5	And then I came back and I started hanging out with my regular
6	friends. Like, Shay, Zion, Venice, Marquette (phonetic), Khadja (phonetic),
7	Markossa (phonetic) all of them. Like, all my regular friends.
8	And then Quincy picked up just up from the Boys' and Girls'
9	Club again. Wait, no. That's not what happened. Wait. No. It I think it was,
10	like, a weekend or something. And I went to Venice's house, and it was I
11	think it was during Daylight Savings Time when it got dark really early.
12	Q Um-hum.
13	A Um, I went to Venice's house and I was with her. And then
14	I said I had to go home, and Quincy drove he didn't drive me home. He took
15	us to this place. I don't know what it's called, but I think it was called the Palms
16	or the Palm.
17	Q Um-hum.
18	A Either one of those two. I don't know what it's called, but it
19	was one of those. And he took us in there. And then Venice just told me some
20	stuff, like, about sex or something. She was just telling me some stuff. And I
21	was like, Why are you talking about this?
22	And then she I guess, Quincy was telling her she has I have
23	to do it or or, um or tell me or something. And then, after that, she was

telling me some stuff. And then, Quincy was like, Come on.

1	I was like, What? I was like, Are we going now?
2	He was like, No.
3	And then Venice just looked at me.
4	And then he told us to take off our clothes. But I didn't do it. I said I
5	didn't want to. And then he forced me to do stuff. And then, after that, he told
6	he told me and Venice that if we told anybody, that he was gonna kill kill us.
7	Kill me. He was gonna kill me, Kim, and my and our families. But I, actually
8	I, actually, believe it because he already tried to kill Kim.
9	Cause one it was the day it was alive. We were all alive.
10	was alive (incomprehensible.) And I was at my house. And that's the day that
11	my brother got arrested for assault.
12	But I was at my house. And this is the day that Venice spent the
13	night over at my house the whole weekend because her mom was, like her
14	mom was saying that the house smelled like gas. Cause she we had to go
15	cause that's the day we came and my mom was taking us skating, but we never
16	went cause she never got her paycheck.
17	So, we went to Kim's house and she and we smelled, like, gas.
18	And she was like, You guys can't be here. It smells like gas. It smells like gas.
19	And then, I think Quincy gave her a pill in her water or something,
20	another one. And then she went to sleep. And Ra-Ra was there. And and
21	she was like and then they got out of the house. They like, she opened up
22	all the windows to get all the gas smell out.
23	And Quincy was stood there, and he turned on the
24	you know how you have what's it called? It's fake gas. Like, the light

7	what's that called? I don't even know what it's called. Like, when you have, like,
2	the stovetop, and then it's fire coming out of it, but it's not real fire. I don't even
3	know what that's called. But but he had turned it on to where you light it and it
4	makes that noise. But it nev it didn't it came on, but he left it on where you
5	can hear that lighting pop sound. And he turned that all on so the gas can come
6	on. And he's lit after Kim was asleep, he lit a piece of box on fire.
7	And Ra-Ra was there. And I don't know if he got unconscious or
8	not, but I know Kim was sleeping and she smelt fire. And she told us that she
9	that she woke up and she smelt she smelt it. And she woke up, and
10	Ra-Ra was outside. Well, he wasn't outside; he was in the backyard with his dog,
11	Blueberry.
12	And she put out the fire. And then she showed us the pizza box and
13	how it was all burnt up. And and then, after that, I believed that he he was
14	trying to kill us because in front of Kim's house, um, we saw, like, cameras or
15	something. And it was, like, this weird noise outside. We drove around, like, the
16	whole neighborhood, and there was this it was this one noise right by her
17	house. When we drove into the driveway, the noise started. And then we left out
18	the driveway, and then it stopped. And then we drove around the whole entire
19	neighborhood, in her neighborhood, and there was no na there was no noise
20	around anybody's houses, except for her. And then we drove into driveway and it
21	started.
22	And then I saw him inside of her window the night that I was the
23	night before I went to the mental hospital again. The night the night before, I
24	saw him in the window, and we called the police. And they searched the area, but

1	they couldn't find him.
2	And then after re it wasn't recently, because after that, my mom
3	took my phone when I got out. Then I got it back for two days, and then she took it
4	again.
5	He had called me on my phone and asking about Venice. He was
6	asking about her, and asking me if, like, is she okay? Like she he sounded
7	worried. Like, he sounded worried. He was like he was like, Where's Venice?
8	Where is she? Is she okay? Is she okay?
9	And I just said that she's fine, even though I didn't see her. Cause I
10	thought he cause Kim had told the reason why he wasn't as Kim's house and
11	because she had told him she knows everything, but she didn't know anything.
12	And so, after that well, I'm telling the story wrong. I'm, like, telling it in
13	parts. But before all of, like, that I just told you before, it was after he tried to kill
14	her, she still let him come in, even though she knew something was wrong.
15	And then he raped Ra-Ra in his butt. And we talked to Ra-Ra, and Ra-Ra
16	doesn't make stuff up. Like if like, if he makes something up, like, we'll like,
17	we'll ask him. We'll go, like, Ra-Ra, what happened? He say, My butt my butt.
18	He said Qui he said, Quincy hurt me in my butt. And, um, and then, after that,
19	we asked him if he said, I hate Quincy. Well, before he said that, he said he
20	had told he told me that he hate Qui he said he hates Quincy.
21	I said, Why? And then I went and got his mom. And he told us what
22	happened. And then we all just started crying.
23	And then, before he told us I wasn't there, but Venice was just

letting Quincy punch him in his face and in his forehead. And he had bruises on his

'	nead. And then, Nim thought that vehice did it, but vehice didn't do it. She had
2	told Venice had finally told his mom what happened, cause her mom works for
3	Apple, and she had a hack well, she had looked in her phone and everything,
4	and she had went through everything, and she had found it found everything.
5	How she was talking to him and all of that stuff.
6	And then she came to my house and told my mom. And that's the
7	day before I went to the mental hospital. And then, after I got out, I thought I still
8	think he's trying to kill us because I don't even like being at my house, because,
9	um um, I think it was yesterday when my mom left, she said I couldn't go with
10	her, but I was crying because he has two cars, I think. Yeah, it was two cars. The
11	car he took us in to the Palms or the Palm. The Palm or the Palms, whichever
12	ones, or his house. I don't know which one it is, because every time he takes us,
13	it's dark, but it's, like, 4:00. So, I could never see.
14	So, every time we went and yes, there was two cars. He has a
15	think it's either a Nissan no. It's either a Ford or a Honda. It's a black charcoal
16	color. And it's like my mom it's not it's not, like, the same type. It's the same
17	color as my mom's car. And, um and he he took us in that car.
18	When my mom left yesterday, I was outside well, I wasn't outside.
19	Well, yeah, I was. I was sitting I was out on my porch seeing if my mom's
20	coming back yet. And his car was he rolled his window down. Well, he drove
21	the first time, he drove past me, I thought it was just somebody else else. And it
22	didn't have a license plate. It has, like, a well, maybe now it has one. But when
23	he drove by us well, by me, it was like a paper. It was paper. A temporary one,

paper one on the back of his - - well, no. It's, like, um, it has a Nevada thing, but it's

1	made out of paper, and then it has the numbers and then all of that. But it doesn't
2	say that it you can drive this car without a driver's license until this time, the ones
3	you put in front of your car. It's, like, a like, a paper plate you put in the back of
4	your car.
5	And he drove by the first time he drove by the first time like, he
6	drove by the first time, he didn't say anything. He just looked. I thought it was just
7	somebody cause I couldn't see, cause he has, like, this green thing you can put on
8	your car. The the things that that, um I don't know if police has them, but
9	it's those screen protectors where you can see out of your car, but nobody can see
10	you inside, like, who it is. I don't know if you know what those are. But he had
11	those he had those on his car, but he didn't have those before. So, he drove by.
12	And then the next time he drove by, he rolled his window down, and
13	he just looked at me. And I started screaming cause I saw him, and I ran inside.
14	And I knew, after that, I I just I'm just afraid to go home. I don't like going
15	home.
16	And then the second time he came by my house is when I think it
17	was two days after after I got out of the mental hospital. Cause the first day
18	well, the first day well, it wasn't really a day. I got out at, like, 4:00 or 3:00, so,
19	half a day, I guess. I went to Ebony's house. And then we came we came
20	home. And then well well, we didn't go home. We went to our neighbor's
21	house, and then we went back to our house.
22	And then the day after we came here, and then I went to school. And
23	then I came home, and my mom took me. And my mom was upstairs, and he was

in this red truck. And he drove around, and he had a gun. And he just flashed it at

1	me. Like, he didn't point it at me. He just put it up, like, by his face. And that
2	and I just got scared, and I told my mom I told my mom, but she didn't believe
3	me. She said, No. You're just paranoid. That he's not there. And I know that
4	that was him, because he has a beard. He has a beard and he wears glasses.
5	And I don't know nobody else that has a beard. Well, I do, but they're not black.
6	And he has and I don't know nobody has a beard and wears glasses except for
7	him. And I knew that was him.
8	And then, there was another time he threw a rock at my window. And
9	I didn't open the window. I just closed it, and I didn't say anything, cause I thought
10	my mom wouldn't believe me.
11	Q Okay. Is there more, Arianna?
12	A Uh, yes. I'm trying to remember some stuff. I'm trying to
13	remember some stuff that happened. Cause I just told you, like, pieces. I didn't tell
14	you, like, from the like, how it went down, the timeline. I just told you pieces. I'm
15	trying to remember. Well, the the when we went to the Boys' and Girls' Club,
16	Venice's no, I called when we went to the Boys' and Girls' Club, my mom I
17	called my mom to ask her if she's picking us up, but she said, No, Kim is.
18	Kim was in the car with Quincy, and he was just I don't know if he
19	was drunk or what he or what he was. But I told him, I don't want to drive with
20	him because I thought he was drunk or something. But I know he was on
21	something. I don't know what he was on, but it wasn't making him like, I want to
22	say he acts normal because he wants kids. But, um um, i would say he was
23	he was intoxicated. He was, probably, like, a mixture of high and drunk. But I don't

know if he was intoxicated cause he didn't smell like alcohol. He just - - he didn't

1	smell like alcohol, and he just seemed like he was high and drunk at the same time
2	But he didn't smell like alcohol, though. And I he does drugs. I just don't know
3	which ones. I know he smokes weed, but I know he does drugs.
4	And then we went back to Kim's house Kim's house. And then
5	and then he Kim kicked him out because he said he said something about
6	Ra-Ra hitting himself in the head and something he'll never need, or something he
7	said. And she made him go home.
8	And then we went to the mo well, we didn't go to we went to
9	the skating rink. And then we came back and we went to Redbox and we got a
10	movie. We got Ghostbusters and another movie. We got Ghostbusters and
11	Collision Course. And then we had got and then we had got Pizza Hut. We
12	had called and got Pizza Hut. And we had came back to Kim's house. And then
13	Quincy was there. Well, he wasn't there. Well, he was sitting outside at the
14	door. And then Kim was like, Why are you here? Didn't I tell you to leave.
15	And then, he was like, Can I just come back? And he came back
16	in. And then Kim went to sleep again. I don't know. He went up in her room
17	and she just went to sleep. She went to sleep. And I knew something wasn't
18	right, but I I didn't tell anybody because I knew he was gonna try to kill me if I
19	told. Cause he already tried to kill Kim, so I thought he was gonna come kill me.
20	And so, after that, she went to sleep. She went to sleep, and
21	Ra-Ra was sleeping with Kim. Well, no. Yeah. He was he was sleeping with
22	Kim and I, like, locked her door. I locked it so he couldn't get in, so nothing
23	would happen to her. Because I knew something was wrong because every

time he gave her something or he went by her, she went to sleep. So, I went

1	upstairs and I locked her door, put the bar on inside so he can't get in, so nobody
2	can get in. So, when she wakes up, her or Ra-Ra can unlock the door. But
3	Ra-Ra won't doesn't know how to unlock doors. Well, he does, but I don't
4	think he would open it for Quincy.
5	But, um, after that, he took us to this other I think it was a hotel.
6	And it looked like the suite that my grandma had got. It's like when you walk inside
7	of it, there was a TV with the with a dresser, like. And then there would be a
8	cou couch with a bed inside. And then there's a balcony. And then there's, like
9	a master bedroom with a king-size bed. And there was, like, a jacuzzi bathtub,
10	kind of, somewhat.
11	And then when we walk out of that part and then we walk into, like,
12	the other room, there's, um there's, like, a shower. Like, a box shower, kind of.
13	I don't know how to explain it. Like, the glass and then there was a showering
14	inside. Just a shower, no it wasn't a bath or anything.
15	And then you walked into another room. Like, you walk outside of
16	the bathroom. Like, where the bath the jacuzzi bath was, when you walk inside,
17	it's connected to the shower bathroom. And you walk out of there, and then
18	there's a kitchen. And that's how that room looked.
19	And and then Quincy, he made he was being mean to Venice.
20	Like, I don't know how to explain it. He was just being, like I don't know if he
21	have it's like, kind of, like, how you have those brains that are mean and nice at
22	the same time. And that's how that's how he was being mean to Venice.
23	And I just said, Why are you being me mean to Venice for?
24	He said something really rude. He said he said. Fuck that uglv.

DR	#17-04975,	A.	W	

1	fat bitch.
2	And I didn't say anything. I just looked at him. And then, I guess,
3	Venice, she looked very sad. And then I took her into the bathroom and I said, Are
4	you okay? And I said, Don't listen to him. He's just I I don't remember the
5	word I used, but I just said something about him, um, being high, or drunk, or
6	something.
7	And then, after that, we came I she went back out there, then I
8	went back out there. But I I was thinking, cause I have my phone and it was in
9	my hands. And I went to sleep. And then he made us have sex with him. But I
10	didn't want to, and I told him that I told him I was gonna tell on him.
11	And then he said, um and then he said that if you tell, remember
12	I'm gonna kill you. Didn't you see that I already tried to kill Kim?
13	And after that, I just didn't threaten to tell or anything, because I
14	really think that he's gonna kill me. Cause he knows where we live. He knows
15	what he knows where we live. He knows what we do every day. He knows
16	what school we go to. You know, he knows the time we get out of school. He
17	knows everything. Like, it's like he observes us. Like, it's like he's a like, it's
18	like I don't know if you never mind. I can't even use that as an example
19	cause it didn't happen.
20	But it's like how you observe, like, a stalker. How, like I don't
21	know. Like, how you observe them, and then you like, it's like, a lion going after
22	his prey, how it observes them, and then it attacks. Kind of like that. Like, he
23	observed us for a very well, he observed me for a very long time. Like, he he

knew what school I -- I went to. He knew -- he -- he knew where I lived. He

DR #17-04975, A. W

1	knew what, like he knew what Boys' and Girls' Club I went to. He knew who all
2	my friends are. He know he knows everything.
3	And, like, he on my phone, I don't know if you guys found it yet,
4	or or not, but it's but it's a a MGM an MGM parent guardian thingy.
5	don't know how you put it on my phone, but he didn't touch it. He doesn't touch
6	my phone. I don't let him touch it. When he asked for my phone, I told him, No. I
7	didn't I didn't give it to him. I I held my phone in my hand, and I never gave it
8	to him.
9 *	And so, I don't know how he got it, but he tapped my phone. And
10	he anytime he wants, he can look through the camera. He can look through the
11	camera, and he can he can, um, listen to what we're saying. And he tapped
12	Kim's computer where he can open the video camera anytime he wants and listen
13	anytime he wants. And then he tried to and Kim was afraid that I told him some
14	stuff about this. Cause she's scared for her life. And I told him I told her I did
15	not say anything.
16	And and so, after that, we we called the police. We called the
17	police, and they came. And the policeman, he was from Metro PCS well, no.
18	He was from Metro police, whatever it's called. I don't know what it's called.
19	Metro. And he asked me some questions about some stuff. And then I went back
20	to sleep. And then I went to the hospital.
21	And then, before I think it was, like, two days before that, he
22	Kim kicked him out, and he could not come back this time. I mean, she had took
23	Venice's phone from her so he so she couldn't talk to him. And so, Kim had
24	told so, Kim had told had told us well, Venice didn't tell until Kim bought

1	brought up evidence and stuff. Like, the video recordings, and the voice
2	recorders, and the cameras, and everything. And I didn't like, she didn't say
3	anything until she bring up the proof. And I didn't say anything. I was just quiet
4	the whole time, because I know that I was gonna get in trouble because I didn't tell
5	or do anything.
6	And then Kim started Kim started to she wasn't she was
7	anxious. I don't know why, but she was just anxious. And then we called the
8	police. And then my they my mom took me to the mental hospital just for
9	that. Yeah. I told her I didn't want to go. And I was in there for ten days just
10	because of that.
11	And then, after that, we came back here. Well, we I got home.
12	And I wasn't talking to anybody. I was quiet for, like, three days. And then we
13	came here.
14	And then, Quincy well, before we had came here the first time
15	well, the first time we came here, we couldn't talk cause we came too early. And
16	then, I guess, my mom said that you guys cancelled the appointment because
17	somebody had something to do with something. I don't know. But but after
18	that, we came here. And then Quincy, like I already said, he threw a rock at my
19	window and and he told me that well, he was like this at my window. And
20	and I didn't open it, and I just went back to sleep. And I turned off all the lights and
21	everything in my room, the TV, I turned it all off.
22	And then, yesterday and the day before yesterday, he drove past my
23	house. Well, the first time he drove past my house, he was in a red truck, and he

drive by and he flashed me with a gun. And then the second time, he was in a red

1	car I mean, a black, charcoal car. And then he passed us. Well, he passed me,
2	and he was just smiling at me. And I told my mom, and she didn't believe me.
3	Q You told me about the term rape and sex. You used it a
4	couple of times. And you mentioned a few times where something happened.
5	want to go back and talk about those incidents with you. And I want you to tell me
6	what you do remember, okay?
7	So, tell me about you mentioned about the time where he gave
8	you something to drink. You fell asleep. You woke up with pain on your side; is
9	that correct?
10	A Yes.
11	Q You told me about another time where he took you to the
12	Palms Hotel; is that correct?
13	A I think it was either the Palms or the Palm. I don't know
14	which one it was, but it was either those two.
15	Q Okay. And you talked about another time where he took you
16	and Venice to the Palm once again, and he made you guys have sex with him; is
17	that correct?
18	A Yes.
19	Q Okay. Tell me about one time where you remember tell
20	me about a time you remember the most. Of the times you mentioned, tell me
21	about the one you remember the most.
22	A The one I remember the most. Um, I think it was just me
23	there. The one time he took me by myself.
24	Q Okay. Tell tell me when you said the word he forced



1	you to have some	ething with him. Tell me exactly what he forced you to do.
2	Α	He made me have sex with him, even though I didn't want to.
3	Q	Okay. How old were you?
4	Α	Thirteen.
5	Q	When was that?
6	Α	Um, it was before Jan no, before February.
7	Q	Was that before February this year, another February?
8	Α	February this year.
9	Q	Okay. Do you remember the date?
10	Α	No.
11	Q	Okay. Tell me how it started.
12	Α	Well, I had my phone, and he kept on blowing up my phone.
13	He kept on well,	he kept on blowing up my phone. And I didn't answer. I didn't
14	answer the phone.	
15	Q	Where were you at when he was blowing up your phone?
16	Α	I was in school.
17	Q	Okay.
18	Α	And then, I came home and he kept on blowing up my phone
19	some more. And I	didn't answer.
20	Q	And when you say "blowing up" was he calling, texting, or
21	something else?	·
22	Α	Um, calling and texting.
23	Q	What would he say when he would text?
24	Α	He said, Answer the phone. Answer the phone. Where are

1	you? Answer the phone. Answer the phone.	
2	Q Um-hum.	
3	A And then, after that, when I look through them text messages	
4	they all disappeared, like, somebody deleted them. And he deleted them from	
5	that when he tapped my phone, he deleted it from from my phone. And he	
6	deleted a bunch of stuff from my phone. He deleted pictures I have of my friends,	
7	and he deleted apps from my phone.	
8	Q Okay.	
9	A And then I and then I um, I didn't call him, but I texted	
10	him and I said, Wh why are you deleting stuff from my phone for?	
11	And he said, Because I want to. He said, You need to answer your	
12	phone.	
13	And I said I I said, I didn't want to answer my phone.	
14	And he kept on blowing up my phone, and he deleted some more	
15	stuff. And then, I just finally answered the phone call he called. And I told him,	
16	What do you want?	
17	And then he said to meet me by, um, what's it called? At the time, it	
18	was called I think it was called Gene's Locksmith. It's right up it's, like, this	
19	big castle. Well, it's still a big castle. But at the time, it was it had orange cones	
20	on it on at the top. And it it was right by it's I live right down the street	
21	from Galleria Mall. I live right across the street from the waterpark. And then, if	
22	you drive past those two neighborhoods right there, up the street, there's a	
23	Storage R Us right there. And then there's a there's a a - a car place right	

there. And there's that castle place.

1	He told me to meet me (sic) by right by there. I told him that I			
2	couldn't go, and he said, 0	couldn't go, and he said, Come now or you he said, If you don't come, you		
3	you know what's gonna ha	appen. So, I just came. I told my mom I was going		
4	outside with my friends.	,		
5	Q And	what time was that?		
6	A I thin	k it was, like I get out of school at 2:45. I got home		
7	around 3:30. So no. W	/ell, yeah, in that age that range. It was, like, 4:00,		
8	4:00.			
9	Q Okay	. So, how did you get to that place where you described		
10	with the orange cones?			
11	A I walk	ted there.		
12	Q Okay	. And then what happened after you got there?		
13	A Üm, h	ne was already there.		
14	Q What	was he in?		
15	A He wa	as in a car. He was in the black one. The one that		
16	looks like my mom's car.	The color car.		
17	Q What	kind of model?		
18	A I don'	know. But I know it was either a Ford or a Honda.		
19	Q Okay.	And is it, like, a two-door or four-door car?		
20	A Four-	door.		
21	Q Okay.	And so then, what happened when you showed up?		
22	A Well,	ne was already there. But I got in the car. I didn't say a		
23	word cause I was scared.	And then, I was just thinking in my head I was just		

1	And I was just thinking in my head.		
2	And he took me to this hotel. I think it I don't know what it's called.		
3	It's either the Palm or the Palms. I don't know which one it is out of those two.		
4	Q What street is it on?		
5	A I don't know. It was dark. I couldn't see.		
6	Q Okay. Is it, like, where the Strip is at, or away from the Strip,		
7	or something else?		
8	A It's I think it's I don't it's, like, kind of by the Strlp, kind		
9	of not. Like, I don't know if you know those hotels this one was nasty. This		
10	hotel he bring me to, this one was nasty. It had a square TV, a dresser, and it had,		
11	like, a small bed. Then it was, like, a small kitchen and a small bathroom. But		
12	Q Tell me what the front of the hotel looked like.		
13	A It was like I don't know if you ever seen those hotels. But		
14	there's, like, numbers on the doors. And then there's, like in the front, there's		
15	there's, like, a little there's, like, a little fence. It was brown. And then there will		
16	be, like, all doors. Like I don't know if I can draw it.		
17	Q Is the entrance to the room outside or is it, like, a hotel where		
18	you go inside to get to the room?		
19	A Outside.		
20	Q Okay. So, it's on the outside?		
21	A It was, like it was, like, a fence. It's like it's, like, straight.		
22	Like, these are all rooms and then it'd be, like, straight. And then there will be, like,		
23	stairs on the end.		
24	Q And what makes you think it was called the Palm or the		

1	Palms?	
2	A Because that's what he told me that it was called. And then I	
3	saw the when I when we drove past it, he drove past it like like, he was	
4	speeding down it. Like, that's why I didn't see, cause he speed past it.	
5	Q Okay.	
6	A Um, it had a P by it. So, I just put it together cause I I	
7	looked up on my phone. I don't know if you guys saw it or not, but I looked up	
8	hotel um, I looked up hotels that have a P a P in the beginning of their name	
9	in Las Vegas. I don't know if you guys saw it or not, but that's what	
10	Q Is there, like, a store next to it that you can remember, or a	
11	gasoline station, or something different?	
12	A I think right around the cor like, probably, like, down the	
13	street there's a store.	
14	Q Okay. So then, what would what did he tell you when you	
15	were driving there?	
16	A He he was just asking me about Venice. He was asking	
17	me about Venice and where he and is she okay. Cause Kim stopped talking to	
18	him for, like, a couple of like for, like, a couple of days or weeks.	
19	Q Okay. So, tell me what happened. What was the first thing	
20	that happened when you walked in to the the room?	
21	A Um, I went inside of the bathroom. And I think um, I was	
22	gonna say something. I don't remember what I was gonna say, but I was gonna	
23	say something.	

Q

Where was he at when you walked into the bathroom?

DR #17-04975, A. W

1	Α	He was in the living room.	
2	Q	Okay. Tell me how he got you into the hotel.	
3	Α	Um, he just opened up the door, and I walked in.	
4	Q	Okay. And then what did he do?	
5	Α	He didn't do anything. I just	
6	Q	What did he do with the door once he opened it and you	
7	walked in?		
8	Α	He slammed the door shut.	
9	Q	Okay.	
10	, A	And I just walked into the bathroom, and I locked the door.	
11	Q	Okay. And then what happened?	
12	Α	And then, I was going to go back and say something, but I	
13	don't remember wh	at I was gonna say.	
14	Q	Okay.	
15	Α	And then we walked out into we walked I walked back	
16	into the living room.	And he told me to get undressed, and I said, No. I said I	
17	didn't want to get ur	dressed.	
18	And th	nen he he yanked me on the floor. Well, no. On the couch,	
19	like, he I hit my head on the wall, and he and I wasn't crying, but it hurt really		
20	bad. And then he was forcing he forced hisself on top of me. And I was kicking		
21	for him to get off of me. And then he just kept on doing it. And I was and I'm		
22	not I can't fight hi	n cause he's stronger than me.	
23	Q	And then what happened?	
24	Α	And then he stopped. And then he told me to put my cl	

1	well, I didn't take o	off all my clothes. I just took off my pants. Well, he took off my	
2	pants. And then h	e told me to go back in the car, and then he dropped me off at	
3	the locksmith place	e, and I walked home.	
4	Q	Tell me what he did when you said he forced himself on top.	
5	Α	He told me to shut up and just do it.	
6	Q	Okay. Tell me what happened.	
7	Α	What happened?	
8	Q	You told me earlier, you used the words "rape", and you used	
9	the words "forced",	and you used the word "sucks", and "nonconsensual." Tell me	
10	exactly what he did	I to you that time.	
11	Α	Um um, for me, it was nonconsensual. I told him that I	
12	didn't want to do it,	and I told him to get off of me. And he forced himself on top of	
13	me.		
14	Q	And what did he do. Tell me everything he did when he	
15	forced himself on to	op of you.	
16	Α	Like, he I was like like I was, like, not trying to get up.	
17	And he like, pushed	d he put his hands like this on my like, right here. And he	
18	pushed me down on the couch. And he put his elbow on my chest so I wouldn't		
19	get up. And I was k	cicking and fighting and stuff. And then he like, he punched	
20	me. And I told him to get off of me. And he didn't listen. And he just kept on		
21	going.		
22	Q	And when you said "he kept on going", tell me everything he	
23	did when he kept or	n going.	
24	Α	He kept on having sex.	

He kept on having sex.

1		Q	When you say "sex", what exactly did he do?
2		Α	Put his penis inside.
3		Q	And when you say "put his penis inside", tell me what you
4	mean.		
5		Α	Inside of my vagina.
6		Q	Okay. And tell me how his penis moved when it was inside
7	your vagina		
8		Α	Um, in and out.
9		Q	Okay. Teli me how it made your vagina feel?
10		Α	I didn't I don't know. I wasn't thinking. But I didn't like it.
11		Q	Okay. Describe, when you say you don't like it, what you felt?
12		Α	Like, I just felt like, I felt sick like I need to throw up.
13		Q	Tell me how your vagina felt.
14		Α	It felt like it was hurting, I guess.
15		Q	Describe when you say "hurting", describe hurting.
16		Α	Painful.
17		Q	Okay. And tell me all the parts of his body that were touching
18	your body wi	hen he	did that.
19		Α	Um, his forearm and his yeah, just his front arm. And his
20	legs.		
21		Q	Okay. And what made him stop putting his penis in your
22	vagina?		
23		Α	I don't know.
24		Q	Tell me what changed af with his penis after he he

1	stopped.		
2		Α	Um, I think it got smaller. I don't know.
3		Q	Okay. Tell me all the shapes you saw. Tell me all the colors
4	you saw whe	en you	when you looked at his penis.
5		Α	I didn't look. I just felt on my leg that it got smaller it felt,
6	like, softer.		
7		Q	Okay. Besides feeling soft, tell me what else you felt.
8		Α	That's it. Like, I don't know how to say it. Like, I don't know.
9		Q	What did he say when he put his penis inside, and you said
10	he was movi	ng it?	What did he say?
11		Α	He was moaning.
12		Q	What sounds did you hear?
13		Α	I don't know how to say. Like, Ah.
14		Q	Okay. And describe what his penis looked like.
15		Α	It looked like a banana.
16		Q	Okay. Tell me the shape tell me about the shape when
17	you saw it.		
18		Α	Um, I don't know how to say, like can I draw it?
19		Q	Sure.
20		Α	It looked like it was curved.
21		Q	Okay. And what color was it?
22		A	It was brown.
23		Q	Okay. Beside brown, what other colors did you see?
24		Α	White.

1	Q	Tell me what the white was.	
2	Α	It was semen.	
3	Q	And tell me how you know it was semen?	
4	Α	Because I learned about it in class.	
5	Q	Ökay. And tell me where it came out of.	
6	Α	The top of his penis.	
7	Q	Okay. And where did the white stuff go?	
8	Α	On the couch.	
9	Q	Okay. What color was that couch?	
10	Α	It was brown.	
11	Q	Okay. You know how you said you saw numbers on the	
12	outside of the hote	el, do you remember the number of that room when you walked	
13	in?	9	
14	Α	No. I just know it started with a 5.	
15	Q	Okay. If somebody took you back to that location, would you	
16	be able to recognize it?		
17	Α	l do not know.	
18	Q	Okay.	
19	Α	If I think I know it was on the cause there's bottom	
20	hotels and there's t	top.	
21	Q	Which one were you on?	
22	Α	The top floor.	
23	⁹ Q	Okay. And you told me that he took your pants off. What	
24	were you wearing under your pants?		

1	Α	Underwear.
2	Q	And what happened to your underwear?
3	Α	He took them off.
4	Q	Okay. How about your other clothing? What happened?
5	Α	My shirt was still on, but he took off my pants.
6	Q	Okay. What were you wearing that day?
7	Α	Um, I was wearing my, um I was wearing my it's like a
8	blue-bleach color.	Like not seen them, I don't think. But it had, like, coals at the
9	top. And then at th	e bottom, they were like like, ripped jeans, kind of.
10	Q	And what where did you put those clothes?
11	Α	Um, he threw them on the floor.
12	Q	And then what happened after?
13	Α	After everything?
14	Q	Well, after you said the you saw the white stuff.
15	Α	He told me to put back on my clothes. And he put his pants
16	back on. And then	I just covered my face.
17	Q	Okay. Besides touching your vagina with his penis, what
18	other parts of his (s	ic) body did he touch that time? Or what other parts of your
19	body did he touch?	
20	Α	My chest. Like, right here. Cause he put his forearm on my
21	chest.	
22	Q	Okay. He put his forearm on your chest. When you were on
23	the couch, was you	r back to the couch, were you on the side, or something else?
24	Α	Back.

1	Q	And how about him?
2	A	He was on top. His chest was I guess, if you say I was
3	there, then his ch	est was up.
4	Q	Okay. So, was he facing you, to the
5	Α	Yeah.
6	Q	side of you, or something else?
7 °	Α	Facing me.
8	Q	Okay. And then, so after you got dressed, what was the very
9	next thing that hap	-
10	Α	After I got what?
11	Q	After you got dressed.
12	A·	Uh, he said, Get in the car. And he drove me back.
13	Q	And then you said earlier he dropped you back off to the
14	Α	Locks place smith place thingy.
15	Q	Okay. And then what did you do?
16	Α	I just started crying, and then I went home.
17	Q	Okay. How did you get home?
18	Α	l walked.
19	Q	What time was it?
20	Α	Um, my phone was dead. I think it was, like, 7:00.
21	Q	And is that 7:00 at night, morning time, or something else?
22	Α	7:00 at night.
23	Q	Okay. And who was home when you got home?
24	Α	My mom and my brother, Donald.

1	Q	Okay. And what did you do after you got home?
2	Α	went upstairs to my room.
3	Q	And what happened to the clothes you were wearing?
4	Α	I took them off and put them in the dirty clothes bin, and I took
5	my got out of th	e shower, and I changed my clothes.
6	Q	Okay. Tell me what you noticed about your vagina when you
7	went to go use the	bathroom that time.
8	Α	I just hurted (sic) really bad.
9	Q	Tell me what you saw when you went to the bathroom.
10	Α	Nothing. Just regular.
11	Q	Okay. Tell me about the time where you said he took you
12	and Venice to the	Palm.
13	Α	Took us to the Palm. We went to the Palm and he was being
14	mean to Venice. L	ike, he was calling her names. But he was also nice at the
15	same time. I don't	know how that's possible. But it was like like, he would, like,
16	get her something	or something, like, get her food or something, and then he'll call
17	her a name or som	ething. And then he'll be nice to her again. Like, he was nice
18	and mean at the sa	ame time. I don't know how that's possible, but
19	Q	Okay. When when was that incident? When did that
20	happen?	
21	Α	It was right before no, I can't say that cause I no. It was
22	right before Convey	/ no. No. It was, like, a week before I went to the mental
23	hospital the first tim	e I went.
24	Q	So, you said it was the week before you went to the mental

1	hospital the first ti	me you went. What month was that?
2	Α	February of this year.
3	Q	February of this year. So, did that happen first, or did you
4	and him, alone at	the Palms, happen second? Or, what was the order of that?
5	Α	Of all the events?
6	Q	Yes.
7	Α	The first event was Convey of Hope thing where we were
8	where he put stuff	inside of my in Kim's food and my food or, my drink.
9	Q	Um-hum.
10	Α	And then the next thing was myself, Palms well, Palm,
11	Palms, I don't know	v which one.
12	And	then the next one was me and Venice.
13	And	then the last one was Ra-Ra, the Ra-Ra thing.
14	And t	then and then the and then the that's it.
15	Q	Okay. So, tell me so, you said the incident with you and
16	Venice at the Palm	or Palms, that was after, and it was in February; is that right?
17	Α	Yes.
18	Q	Okay. Tell me how that started.
19	Α	Um, that started, like, um it started, like I don't know how
20	to say it. Like, it sta	rted
21	Q	Where were you guys at?
22	Α	Well, like, how the event started? Or how we got to the place
23	and how, like, the w	hole thing started?
24	Q	Yes.

1	A Okay. So, we well, he picked us up from the Boys' and
2	Girls' Club. And then we had went to Kim's house. We went to Kim's house. And
3	then we then Kim was sleeping again. So, I locked the door so nobody could
4	get in, cause I didn't want anything to happen to Ra-Ra or Kim. So, they were
5	sleeping together. And that's why I locked the door.
6	And then, we came downstairs. And I told Venice that I need to go
7	home. And Quincy said that he would drive me to my house. And Venice had
8	came with came with us. But he did not go to my house. He went to this hotel
9	that had it wasn't the one that I went to. Cause the one he took us to, me and
10	Venice, was nicer. It had a flat screen TV, master bedroom, jacuzzi bath, the
11	shower, the big kitchen, and the the couch bed in the living room.
12	And so, like I already told you, he was being nice-mean to Venice.
13	He was calling her names. And I took Venice into the bathroom cause she was
14	crying. And I just said, Don't listen to him. It's okay. Well, she wasn't crying. She
15	was, like, sad. But I told her, Don't listen to him. He's just like there's like, he
16	was on drugs or something, I told her.
17	And then she went back out and then he came back out. And then I
18	was gonna say that I was on my period so I couldn't do anything. But he told me
19	to pull my pants down, and there was nothing there. So, he still, like, made me
20	have sex with him.
21	And Venice, she had told us no. She had told us the day before I
22	went to the hospital again, she had told us that she was in love with him, and that
23	she liked it. I just looked at her re like, I was looking at her like, what's wrong
24	with you? And I told her that that's not normal.

1	And then after that well, let me go back to the event. But after
2	that whole thing, we came back in there. And he told Venice to get undressed. He
3	told us both to get undressed. He undressed Venice, and I just took off my pants
4	cause I wasn't taking off my shirt.
5	And then, I pulled back up my pants and he then he told me to
6	take my clothes off. And I said, Why why do you always make us do this? He
7	didn't say anything. And I just stood there. And then I took off my pants again.
8	And then I just sat there. And then he just smacked me in my face for no reason.
9	And then Venice just looked at him like she was scared.
10	And then he raped both of us again. And then, after that, we went
11	to after that, we went back home. Well, we went back to Kim's house. And
12	then I went home. And I just was talking to Venice on the phone. And her mom
13	was still sleeping.
14	Q When you said he raped the both of you, tell me step-by-step
15	what happened.
16	A Um, he made us take off our clothes. And then he told us
17	to sit down. And then he put his dick inside Venice. And then he took his out
18	and then put it inside of me. Then he just, um, kept on doing that.
19	Q When you said he had you guys sit down, where did you
20	guys sit down?
21	A On the couch.
22	Q Okay. And what color was that couch?
23	A It was, like it was I would say it was this color. It was,
24	like, a beige color. It was, kind of, like, the lines. The lines. It's that color.

1	Q	Okay. What happened when you told me he told you to
2	take off your pant	\$ - -
3	Α	Well, my clothes. But I just took off my pants.
4	Q	Okay. What do you wear under your pants, again?
5	Α	Underwear.
6	Q	And what happened to your underwear?
7	Α	He made me take them he took them off.
8	Q	Okay. And how did he take them off?
9	Α	He grabbed them and took them off.
10	Q	Okay.
11	Α	Like, he went from a he grabbed them by the top, and he
12	took them off my le	egs.
13	Q	Okay. And you said he undressed Venice. Tell me what
14	happened to her cl	othes.
15	Α	He took them off of her, and he put them on the floor.
16	Q	What did he take off on her?
17	Α	Her shirt, her pants, and her underwear.
18	Q	Okay. And what was the first thing tell me in order what
19	happened first.	
20	Α	Um
21	Q	When you said he put his dick somewhere, where where
22	did he put it first?	
23	Α	Inside of her vagina.
24	Q	Inside of whose vagina?

DR #17-04975,	A.	N	
---------------	----	---	--

1		Α	Venice,
2		Q	Okay. And was he standing up, sitting down, or something
3	else?		×
4		Α	Uh, something else.
5		Q	What's the something else?
6		Α	He was like I don't know how to say it. Like, he was like
7	squatting.		
8		Q	He was okay. And how was Venice?
9		Α	She was sitting on the couch.
10		Q	Okay. Describe to me how he was able to put his dick in
11	her vagina i	f he wa	s squatting and she was sitting.
12		Α	Like, I don't know how to, like, explain it. Like, she was
13	sitting on the	e couch	n, and he was like like I don't know how to like, his
14	legs was be	nt and	then he, like, moved forward. Kinda, like a squat. Like
15		Q	And when he moved forward, was he on the floor, was
16	he		
17		Α	He, like, when he moved forward, he was still, like !
18	wouldn't		
19		Q	Where were his hands when he moved forward?
20		Α	He put them on the floor. But I don't know how to explain it.
21	Like, he it	was lik	ke a kind of, like a squatting pos but not like he was,
22	like, laid bac	k, kind	of. I don't know how to explain it.
23		Q	Okay.
24			

1	ground, and he pu	t his dick inside of her
2	Q	Okay.
3	Α	vagina.
4	Q	And how do you know it was inside her vagina?
5	Α	Because, um, I heard noises.
6	Q	Tell me what you heard.
7	Α	Like, a wet noise, kind of.
8	Q	Okay. And where was the wet noise coming from?
9	Α	Her vagina.
10	Q	Okay. And what was he saying to her when he did that?
11	Α	He was just moaning.
12	Q	And what did she say?
13	Α	She was moaning.
14	Q	Okay. And were you sitting next to her on the couch, in
15	front of her, or som	ething else?
16	Α	I was sitting next to her, and I wasn't looking. I was just
17	trying not to screan	ո.
18	Q	Okay. And then, what was and then, what did he do
19	after that?	
20	Α	Took it out of her and put it inside of me. And then
21	Q	Bless you.
22	Α	Thank you.
23	Q	No problem.

And then --

Α

1	Q	When he put it inside of you, Arianna, was he standing up,
2	sitting down, or so	omething else?
3	Α	He was standing up. And then he, like, pulled me off the
4	couch and told me	e to stand up.
5	Q	Okay. Pulled you off the couch and told you to stand up.
6	And then what ha	opened?
7	Α	And then he put it inside of me.
8	Q	What parts of his body were touching your body besides his
9	penis?	
10	Α	His hands.
11	Q	Where were his hands?
12	Α	On my hips.
13	Q	And what what was he doing with his hands on your
14	hips?	
15	Α	He was moving my hips back and forth.
16	Q	Okay. And where, exactly, was his penis?
17	Α	Inside of my vagina.
18	Q	And tell me how it made your vagina feel.
19	Α	It was painful again.
20	Q	Okay. What did he say when he was doing that?
21	Α	He was moaning. And then I started I was crying, but I
22	wasn't making any	noises.
23	Q	Okay. And then, what did you say to him?
24	А	l said, Can you stop now?

1	Q	And what did he say?
2	. А	He said, No.
3	Q	And then what happened?
4	. А	He just kept on going.
5	Q	And then, what made him stop putting his penis in your
6	vagina?	
7	A	After his semen came out.
8	Q	And where did the semen go?
9	Α	On the floor.
10	Q	Okay. And then what did he do?
11	Α	He told us to put our clothes on, and then we left.
12	Q	Where was Venice at when he was putting his penis in your
13	vagina?	
14	Α	He was on the she was on the couch.
15	Q	And what was she doing?
16	Α	She was just sitting there.
17	Q	Okay. So, you told me first he put his vagina or, his
18	penis in Venice's	vagina, and then you said you heard the wet sounds. And then
19	he went and put h	nis penis in your vagina; is that correct?
20	Α	Yes.
21	Q	Okay.
22	Ear	lier you told me he kept going, and kept going when you told
23	me that he put it i	n Venice and then you.
24	Α	Yeah. That's what yeah.

1	Q	So, when he put it in Venice, was it one time, more than
2	one time, or some	thing else that time?
3	Α	When we went well, he put it in her, and then, like, five
4	minutes later he p	ut it in me, and then he put it in her. Then he put it in me, and
5	then he went with	her for, like, ten minutes, and then he went to me for, like, five.
6	And then he stopp	ed after his semen came out.
7	Q	So, I want to make sure I get it right, okay?
8	So,	you said first he put it in her, and then he put it in you, and then
9	you for, like, five	minutes. And then you said he put it back in her for another
10	ten minutes; is tha	t right?
11	Α	Um-hum.
12	Q	Is that a yes or a no?
13	Α	Yes.
14	Q	And then you said he put it back in you. And then you said
15	he finished when h	is semen came out; is that right?
16	Α	Yes.
17	Q	Okay. And tell me everywhere where that semen went.
18	Α	On the floor.
19	Q	Okay.
20	Besid	des putting it in your vagina, and in her vagina, and touching
21	your hips with his h	ands, tell me all the parts of your body that he touched
22	besides your hips a	nnd your vagina.
23	Α	That's it.
24	Q	How about with Venice? Tell me everywhere he touched.

1	Α	l don't know cause I wasn't looking.
2	Q	Okay.
3	Was	there anywhere else, or was there anything else he used
4	besides his penis to	o touch, or do something to either of you guys?
5	Α	His fingers. He fingered her.
6	Q	Okay. And tell me about the fingering.
7	Α	He put his fingers into her vagina, and then he just went
8	faster, and faster, a	and faster.
9	Q	Okay. And where was his other hand when he did that with
10	one hand?	
11	Α	It was on my leg.
12	Q	And what was he doing to your leg?
13	Α	He was just touching it.
14	Q	Meaning?
15	Α	Like, just put his hand on my leg.
16	Q	Okay. Describe to me how that looked. Was he standing
17	up, sitting own, or s	omething else?
18	Α	He was on his knees.
19	Q	He was on his knees. And what was he facing when he
20	was on his knees?	
21	Α	Venice's vagina.
22	Q	He was facing Venice's vagina? Okay. And which hand
23	was he using?	
24	A	He used this hand for her, and he put this hand on my leg.

	1 Q	Okay. And what did he say when he was doing that?
2	2 A	Um, I don't remember.
3	3 Q	Okay. And what did Venice say?
4	4 A	She was just moaning.
5	Q	Okay.
6	So,	what happened first? The finger in the vagina
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	the penis in the vagina, or something else?
9	А	The finger.
10	Q	Okay. What made him stop putting the finger in the vag
11	in Venice's vagina	
12	Α	He tried to make me suck his dick, but I told him if he put
13	his dick in my mout	th, I'm gonna bite his dick. And then he just didn't do
14	anything. And then	he just put his dick inside of Venice.
15	Q	Okay.
16	Is the	re something else about that time that you haven't told me, or
17	I haven't asked you	about that you want to share?
18	Α	No.
19	Q	Okay.
20	When	you guys left, where did you guys go?
21	Α	We went back to Kim's house.
22	Q	Okay. And then what happened when you went back to
23	Kim's house?	
24	Α	I was just talking to Venice about how we should tell, that

1	I'm tired of this.	
2	Q	And what did she say?
3	Α	She said, I don't know cause I don't want to get in trouble,
4	and that he migh	t try to kill us again.
5	Q	And then what happened?
6	Α	And then nothing happened, and I just went home.
7	Q	And how did you go home?
8	Α	l walked.
9	Q	And then, when you went to go use the restroom that time,
10	tell me what you	noticed about your vagina.
11	Α	It was painful to pee.
12	Q	Describe that to me.
13	Α	It was like a pinching. Like like somebody pinched you
14	with their nails ve	ry hard.
15	Q	Okay. Tell me what colors you saw when you went to the
16	restroom.	
17	Α	I saw, like there was white well, not, like, white, but it
18	was clear pee.	
19	Q	Okay. And where was where was everybody when you
20	came home that t	ime?
21	Α	My mom was upstairs. My brother was well, both my
22	brothers weren't t	here.
23	Q	What time was it when you got home?
24	Α	It was, like, eight o'clock.

1	Q	Was that nighttime, daytime, or something else?
2	Α	Nighttime.
3	Q	And was it a week a school-week night, or a weekend, or
4	something else?	
5	Α	It was a weekend.
6	Q	And was this the time where you were at her house, and
7	Kim and Ra-Ra w	ent to sleep, and then Quincy was home; is that right?
8	Α	Yes.
9	Q	Okay.
10	Tell	me about the time let me ask you this first before we talk
11	about that. Do you	u want to take a break? Do you have to go to the bathroom?
12	Or do you want to	keep talking?
13	Α	I need to use the bathroom.
14	Q	You need to use the bathroom? Okay. We'll take a break
15	and then I'll be I	'll go get you, okay?
16	Α	Okay.
17	Q	So we can finish talking.
18	(Whe	ereupon, a brief recess was taken.)
19	Q	Okay, Arianna, thank you for waiting.
20	So, w	e still have more to talk about.
21	Α	Um-hum.
22	Q	Okay? You told me about the incident where you fell
23	asleep after he gave	e you something to drink, and you woke up with pain. Tell
24	me where you felt the	hat pain.

1	Α	On the side of my like, right here.
2	Q	On the side you're showing me tell me with your
3	words what you're	e telling me.
4	Α	My side, right here, and my hip till like right here by my ribs.
5	Q	Okay. And was it your right side, left side, or something
6	else?	
7	Α	Right.
8	Q	Okay. And what do you think caused that pain?
9	Α	I thought, at the time, I thought that I fell, or period pain, or
10	something.	
11	Q	Okay. And when you said that day tell me what
12	month that was, b	y the way.
13	Α	It was in 2016. I think it was either I think it was in
14	December.	
15	Q	Okay. So, you think it was in December of 2016. And tell
16	me what makes yo	ou think it was in December. What was happening at the time?
17	Α	December was Christmas.
18	Q	Okay.
19	Α	And it was I always went to Kim's house so I didn't think
20	much of it.	
21	Q	Okay. And tell me, was that on a weeknight, a weekend, or
22	something else?	
23	Α	it was a weekday.
24	Q	Weekday?

1	Α	Cause we were on we were on winter break.
2	Q	Okay. You were on winter break, and you said it was
3	December. Was	it before Christmas, after Christmas, or something else?
4	Α	Something wait. It was before Christmas.
5	Q	It was before Christmas, but it was winter break; is that
6	correct?	
7	Α	Yes.
8	Q	Okay.
9	Α	Cause winter break, I think, we had, like, a couple days
10	before Christmas.	And also, the time that I told you that the thing with thing
11	with Venice and th	ne Palms, I said that wrong. I said it was in February, a week
12	before I went to the	e hospital, and that's wrong. I went to it was in January, not
13	February.	
14	Q	Okay. It was in Jan so, the incident with where he
15	took you and Venic	ce to the hotel, that was in January?
16	Α	It was in not February.
17	Q	And tell me, how how do you know that?
18	Α	Because it was a week before I went to the hospital, and I
19	went to the hospita	l in January and not in February.
20	Q	What was going on in January that you went to the
21	hospital?	
22	Α	Um, I ran away.
23	Q	And tell me, how come you ran away?
24	Α	Because I was afraid that he was going to kill us. And I still

1	am afraid.	-
2	Q	Okay. And so, tell me what happened first, the runaway, or
3	the incident with Ve	enice and you at the hotel?
4	Α	The thing with Venice at the hotel.
5	Q	Okay. And that happened, you said, in January; is that
6	correct?	
7	Α	Yes. Not yes. It happened in January, not February.
8	Q	Okay. And when you ran away, where did you run away
9	to?	
10	Α	Um, I don't know. I just went somewhere. I went to my
11	friend's house.	
12	Q	Which friend's house?
13	Α	Alyssa, but she moved.
14	Q	Okay. And tell tell me what made you want to run away.
15	Α	That whole rape thing. That he was gonna kill us. And he's
16	still trying to kill us.	Well, not trying, but he might try.
17	Q	And how many days did you run away for? Or how long did
18	you stay on runaway	/ for?
19	Α	One day.
20	Q	Okay. And tell me everything you did that one day.
21	Α	I went to my friend's house, and we just hung out at her
22	house and watched	TV, we ate food. And then after that, I went home.
23	Q	Okay. And how was it that you came back home? What
24	made you want to go	back? Or what caused you to go back?

1	Α	Cause I didn't want to get in trouble.	
2	Q	And what happened when you showed up?	
3	Α	My mom was screaming at me.	
4	Q	Okay. And then what happened after that?	
5	Α	I just told her to take me to Spring Mountain.	
6	Q	And, tell me, how come you told her to take you to	
7	Spring Mountain?		
8	Α	Because I don't know. I just told her to take me there.	
9	Q	Okay. And what happens at Spring Mountain? Who goes	
10	to Spring Mountain?		
11	Α	People that try to commit suicide. People that have mental	
12	issues. People that have anger issues.		
13	Q	Okay.	
14	So, 1	want to make sure that I have it right again. Okay, Arianna?	
15	So, you said the incident with you and Venice at the hotel happened in January		
16	before you went to the hospital?		
17	Α	Yes.	
18	Q	Is that correct?	
19	Α	Yes.	
20	Q	And then you said you went on runaway because of the	
21	whole incident with Quincy, and you were afraid he was going to kill you. And		
22	then when you were gone at to your friend Alyssa's house for a day, and then		
23	you went back home, and that's when you told your mom to take you to		

Spring Mountain because of what - - how you were feeling in the rape thing; is



7	that right?		
2		Α	(No audible response.)
3		Q	Is that a yes or a no?
4		Α	Yes.
5		Q	Okay.
6		Now,	going back to the incident where you fell asleep. Tell me
7	how you got to the house that day, to Kim's house?		
8		Α	I rode my bike.
9		Q	And then, what was the first thing that happened when you
10	got to her house?		
11		Α	Quincy opened the door, and I asked for Venice. She
12	came to the door, and I asked, Am I allowed to come in? Did your mom say I		
13	could come i	n?	
14		And s	he said, Yes.
15		So, I j	ust went in. I asked for some water. I asked Venice to get
16	me some wa	ter. An	nd Quincy, he was he got me water. And after that, I don't
17	remember. I	just re	member waking up with pain on my side.
18		Q	And then, what happened after you woke up with pain on
19	your side?		
20		Α	I just thought it was period cramps.
21		Q	And where was everybody?
22		Α	Venice was sitting on the couch next to me watching TV.
23	Kim and Ra-Ra were in their room sleeping.		
24		Q	And where was Quincy?

1	Α	He was gone.
2	Q	Okay. Tell me how you were how your clothes were
3	when you woke up	
4	A	They were just the way I left them, but I knew something
5	happened because	my pant my buttons, my button pants well, the button
6	on my pants were u	unbuttoned.
7	Q	The button of your pants were unbuttoned; is that what you
8	said?	
9	Α	Yes.
10	Q	What kind of pants were you wearing?
11	Ą	I was wearing gray pants. They have bleach at the top of
12	them. Well, just a li	ittle bit.
13	Q	And what were you wearing underneath your pants that
14	time?	
15	Α	Underwear.
16	Q	Okay. Tell me what you noticed about when you went to go
17	use the restroom th	at time.
18	Α	I had a lot of pain on my side.
19	Q	Okay. Tell me so, you said your buttons were
20	unbuttoned. How w	vere they before you fell asleep?
21	Α	They were buttoned up. They were buttoned, and they
22	were zipped up.	
23	Q	Was it, like, jeans, was it slacks, or something else?
24	Α	It was jeans.

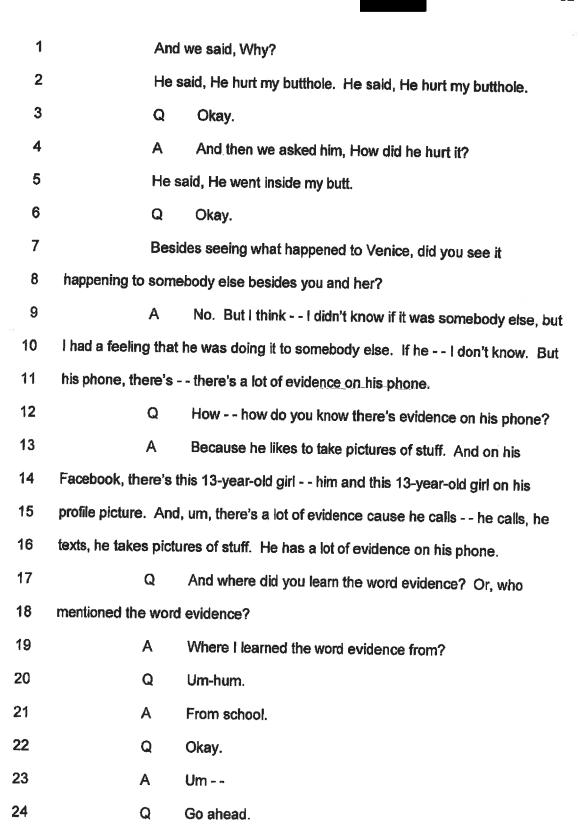
1	Q	It was jeans, okay. And when you fell asl or, going back
2	to when he gave y	ou the water, was the water in a bottle, in a glass, or
3	something else?	
4	Α	A glass.
5	Q	Okay. What kind of glass?
6	Α	It was a clear, see-through glass.
7	Q	A clear, see-through glass. And what did you notice about
8	the water when you	u drank it?
9	Α	I didn't notice anything.
10	Q	Okay.
11	Α	Cause I didn't check for anything. I just thought it was
12	normal. Cause	
13	Q	And go ahead.
14	Α	Cause my friend one time put salt in my water, and I I
15	didn't look. So, usu	ially, I check at the bottom, but I didn't check. So, I just drank
16	ît.	
17	Q	Okay. And where were you at when you drank it?
18	Α	i was on the couch.
19	Q	Okay. And who was next to you?
20	Α	Well, I wasn't on the couch yet. I was standing up by the
21	table. I drank some	of it, and I put it on the table, and I went and sat on the
22	couch.	
23	Q	Okay. And who was with you when you sat on the couch?
24	Α	Venice.

1	Q	Okay. And where was Quincy?
2	Α	He was behind the island counter.
3	Q	Okay. And where is the island counter?
4	Α	It's in the middle of the kitchen.
5	Q	Okay. And then, what was the last thing you remember
6	before you fell asle	eep?
7	Α	I just remember Venice looking at me, and then she turned
8	and watched TV.	
9	Q	And where did you fall asleep on?
10	Α	I fell asleep on the couch.
11	Q	Okay. And when you said you woke up, did you wake up
12	on the same couch	
13	Α	Yes.
13 14	A Q	Yes or a different couch?
14	Q	or a different couch?
14 15	Q A	or a different couch? I woke up on the same couch, but a different position.
14 15 16	Q A Q	or a different couch? I woke up on the same couch, but a different position.
14 15 16 17	Q A Q asleep?	or a different couch? I woke up on the same couch, but a different position. And what was the position you were in before you fell
14 15 16 17	Q A Q asleep? A was I fell asleep	or a different couch? I woke up on the same couch, but a different position. And what was the position you were in before you fell My it it's not like a couch like that, but it's longer, but I
14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q asleep? A was I fell asleep floor. But when I we	or a different couch? I woke up on the same couch, but a different position. And what was the position you were in before you fell My it it's not like a couch like that, but it's longer, but I on the arm with my head on the arm, and my legs on the
14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q asleep? A was I fell asleep floor. But when I we	or a different couch? I woke up on the same couch, but a different position. And what was the position you were in before you fell My it it's not like a couch like that, but it's longer, but I on the arm with my head on the arm, and my legs on the oke up, my legs were on the couch, and my head was not on
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q asleep? A was I fell asleep floor. But when I we the arm anymore. I	or a different couch? I woke up on the same couch, but a different position. And what was the position you were in before you fell My it it's not like a couch like that, but it's longer, but I on the arm with my head on the arm, and my legs on the oke up, my legs were on the couch, and my head was not on was on the different side of a couch on the couch.

1	were nigh when tr	ney re pulled up, but they were just lower.
2	Q	And when you say "lower", tell me exactly where they were
3	at when you slept	, and where they were at when you woke up.
4	Α	My pants were pulled up to my hips. And when I woke up,
5	they were lo the	ey were lower, like I was sagging. Well, not sagging cause
6	that's, like, to my b	outt cheeks. But like, my pants were pulled up to like right
7	here, right where r	my skirt is at. And then they when I got to when I woke up,
8	they were lower th	an that. They were, like, probably, about a few I can't even
9	say probably, lik	te, lower than they already were.
10	Q	Okay.
11	Α	Like, my pants were, like let's say my pants were right
12	here when I went to	o sleep, and then when I woke up, they were, like, right here.
13	Q	Okay. When you wear your pants, and you say they're on
14	your hips, is it on y	our bellybutton, above your bellybutton, or below your
15	bellybutton?	
16	Α	This is my bellybutton. My pants are, probably, like, are
17	right there.	
18	Q	And you said you think something happened, even though
19	you were asleep. 7	Tell me why you think something happened.
20	Α	Because when I woke up, my pants were unbuttoned, my
21	zipper was down, th	ney were lower than they already were, and I had excruciating
22	pain on my side.	
23	Q	And what did Venice tell you about what happened?
24	Α	She said that you fe she said that I fell asleen, and that I

1	fell on the floor.
2	Q Okay. Okay.
3	Tell me about the time where you talked or, you said something
4	about Ra-Ra.
5	A Ra-Ra um, Ra-Ra is five years old. Well why am I
6	telling his life story? But Ra-Ra is five. And at the time, he was he was either
7	five or four, cause I know his birthday's in March no. His birthday's in
8	February. And I don't know when exactly when it happened, but he was
9	either four four about to turn five, or he was already five. I don't know about
10	the two, but he was like
11	And and so, we had well, we Ra-Ra had told he had
12	told me that he hates Quincy. He said he hates Quincy. He cause well, he
13	was well, before he had told me that, Kim he was crying. Like, he was
14	crying. And Kim asked him what happened. He said he hates Quincy. And
15	then he told me he hate Quincy.
16	And I asked and I got Kim, and I said, Ra-Ra, you hate Quincy?
17	And I said, Why?
18	He said, He hurt my butthole. He said, He hurt me. He said, He
19	hurt my butt.
20	And we said, What?
21	And he said, He hurt my butt.
22	And we said and we said, What did he do?
23	He said that he we asked him, What did he do?
24	He said that he put he said he went inside of my butthole.

1	And then and then Kim started crying. I started crying. And we
2	all looked at Venice. Cause I didn't know, and Venice didn't know. She didn't
3	say anything. Cause if I would've known I did tell well, it was after that.
4	But but he was hitting Ra-Ra on his head. Like, Venice was covering for him,
5	cause he would have bruises on his head. And Venice is known for hitting
6	Ra-Ra on his head, and and he had like cause Ra-Ra's light-skinned. So,
7	he had, like, blue bumps, purple bumps on his forehead. And we just looked at
8	it, and we thought it was Venice.
9	And Venice was like, Yeah. I did it.
10	And she was getting whoopings, and she was getting punished for
11	something she didn't do. And then, finally, they found out that Quincy was hitting
12	Ra-Ra on the head, punching him in his head, socking him in his head, and he
13	did that to Ra-Ra. And then that's when Kim started investigating, and going
14	through the evidence and stuff. And then that's when Kim told my mom.
15	Q When you said Ra-Ra said that he put it in his butthole,
16	when was that?
17	A This was, um, two days before I went to the hospital. And I
18	went to the hospital March 18 th , 2017.
19	Q So, it was around March of this year; is that right?
20	A Yes.
21	Q And when he said that Quincy put some did something to
22	his butthole, what did he say he did, or what did he say he used?
23	A He didn't he didn't say anything. He just said he
24	said he said, I hate Quincy.





1	A	But Quincy wait. I don't even know what I was about to
2	say. Never mind	. I forgot.
3	Q	Okay. Well, I'll ask you some more questions in the
4	meantime. If you	remember, tell me. Okay?
5	Tell	me all the parts of your body that nobody should touch, or do
6	something to.	¥
7	Α	Um, my whole body.
8	Q	On a girl, where can nobody touch, or do something to?
9	Α	Their butt, their vagina, and their boobs.
10	Q	Okay.
11	Besi	des Quincy, has somebody else done something to your
12	vagina?	
13	Α	No.
14	Q	Has somebody ever done something to, or touched your
15	butt?	
16	Α	Yes.
17	Q	Who?
18	Α	This crusty boy at school, and I punched him in his face.
19	Q	What did he do to your butt?
20	Α	He smacked my butt, and I punched him in his face.
21	Q	Okay. And when did that happen?
22	Α	This happened at school, like this was in 2016. It was
23	before the New Yea	ar came, but it was before winter break.
24	Q	Okay. Was that here, in New York, or somewhere else?

DR #17-04975, A	. w
-----------------	-----

1	Α	It was here.
2	Q	Okay. And who did you tell about that?
3	Α	Nobody. I just punched him in his face, and he left me
4	alone.	
5	Q	And what's his name?
6	Α	He moved from school, but his name was it started with
7	a Q. I think it was	, like, Quavion (phonetic) or something.
8	Q	Okay.
9	Besi	des Quavion, has somebody else ever done something to, or
10	touched your butt?	
11	А	No.
12	Q	Has somebody ever done something to, or touched your
13	boobs?	
14	Α	No.
15	Q	Okay. Have you ever had to touch, or do something to
16	somebody's body,	or penis, or butt, or something different?
17	Α	No.
18	Q	Okay.
19	Besid	es the times you told me about where something happened
20	with Quincy, was th	ere another time something else happened?
21	Α	With Quincy?
22	Q	Yes.
23	A	No.
24	Q	Okay. So, the times you talked to me about today are the

1	only times where	something happened?
2	Α	Well, when he came to my house, and he called me on the
3	phone asking ab	out Venice. That's it.
4	Q	What happened when he came to your house?
5	Α	He threw a rock at my window, and he told me well, he
6	didn't he made	a gesture of open the window, but I didn't. I just turned off all
7	the lights and the	TV's, and I went back to sleep.
8	And	then, the second time was in a red tuck when he came by my
9	house, and he pu	lled out a gun and he flashed it at me.
10	And	then, the third time was when he came with his car it's
11	four-door, charco	al color car and he and he drove by, and he well, the
12	first time he drove	by, he didn't say anything or do anything. The second time
13	he drove by, he r	olled the window down and he just smiled at me, and he just
14	drove off.	
15	Q	And what months did those incidents happen where he
16	drove by your hou	use?
17	Α	March.
18	Q	Okay. Was this after Kim told your mom, before she told
19	your mom, or som	nething else?
20	Α	After. After I went to the hospital. Aft no. After I got out
21	of the hospital.	
22	Q	So, when was the last time you saw him?
23	Α	Yesterday.
24	Q	And how did you see him yesterday?

1	Α	When he drove by my house.
2	Q	What time did he drive by your house?
3	Α	At twelve o'clock.
4	Q	s this afternoon
5	Α	P.m. Noon.
6	Q	Okay. And where did you see him out of?
7	A	Out of a car. I was sitting on my porch, and I had my I
8	was listening to mu	sic, cause I turned it off. And then I was waiting for my mom
9	to come back caus	e she wouldn't take me with her. And then he drove by, and
10	he he was smilin	g at me.
11	Q	Okay. And what car was he in?
12	Α	He was in the charcoal car, four-door.
13	Q	Okay.
14	Α	It was either a Ford I mean, no. It's either a Honda, or
15	yeah, Honda or For	d.
16	Q	Okay.
17	Tell -	- the hotel that you told me you went to with Venice, tell me
18	what you remember	seeing. Describe, like, the outside.
19	Α	It wasn't outside. It was inside where you have to go
20	through a cas no	. Cause sometimes you go through a casino, but sometimes
21	you just go another	way to go into the hotel.
22	Q	Um-hum.
23	Α	We went through the other way to get to the hotel. Well,
24	no. We went we	went through the casino, and then we went to the

1	Q	What casino was it, Arianna?
2	Α	I don't know.
3	Q	What part of town was it on?
4	Α	I don't know.
5	Q	What streets did you see?
6	Α	I didn't see any streets. I was in the back of the car, and I
7	had my head down	with my phone. And I was talking to Venice in notes.
8	Q	Okay. What were you saying to her in notes?
9	Α	Like, the notes where you go in your phone, then you have
10	notes, and then you	ı just delete it. Okay.
11	l was	saying, I don't want to go no more. I told her that I'm
12	gonna I'm telling	•
13	And s	he was saying, No. You're gonna get killed.
14	Q	What color was the was the door to the room?
15	Α	It was brown. It was like that color.
16	Q	Okay. And what do you remember that was unique about
17	that hotel?	
18	Α	That it had a jacuzzi bathtub.
19	Q	Okay. Before you got to the door, what do you remember
20	around the hotel, or	the front of the hotel, or
21	Α	It had a big sign in front of it.
22	Q	And what was the big sign? What did it say?
23	Α	I don't know. But it was sparkly. And then, when we went
24	inside of the hotel, the	nere was rooms. Like, there's a whole like, it was a big

1	bullaing. I d	on't Ki	now what floor we were on because he got in front of the
2	you know h	ow you	have to push the buttons to go on the floor?
3		Q	Um-hum.
4		Α	He covered he covered the floor. Like, he went in front
5	of the butto	ns and	pressed the button.
6		Q	Okay. So, are when you said he'd pushed the button,
7	where were	you in	when he pushed the button?
8		Α	We were in the elevator.
9		Q	Okay.
10		Α	And he covered the he was in like, the buttons to push
11	to go on the	other-	like, to go on the floor, he covered it. He was in front of it.
12		Q	Okay.
13		l kno	w you told me the month when that happened. Do you
14	remember th	ne exa	ct date, or what was special about that day that you can
15	remember?		
16		Α	No.
17		Q	Okay. Okay.
18		Is the	ere something else you want to tell me that I haven't asked
19	you about?		
20		Α	No.
21		Q	Okay.
22		Has e	everything you told me today been the truth, and really
23	happened?		
24		Α	Yes.

1	Q	Okay.
2	An	d what made you want to tell?
3	A	Um, I didn't want to tell, but to get I didn't really want
4	to tell because l'r	m not wanting to be killed. But if, like justice, I guess. I don't
5	know.	
6	Q	Justice?
7	Α	Yeah.
8	Q	Oh. And what do you want to see happen to him because
9	of what he did?	
10	Α	Him get killed. Get the death penalty.
11	Q	Oh.
12	Α	If that doesn't happen, then he just goes to prison for the
13	rest of his life.	
14	Q	How come?
15	Α	Because what he did to Ra-Ra wasn't right, and what he did
16	to me and Venice	wasn't right.
17	Q	Okay.
18	Whe	en did you first meet him?
19	Α	From the Boys' and Girls' Club. When he picked us up
20	from the Boys and	well, actually, no. At first when I first, first, first, first,
21	first, first met him,	it was like, I didn't really meet him. I just saw him at Kim's
22	house.	
23	Q	And when was that?
24	A	Like, last in 2016. Like, 2016 in the beginning.

1	Q	And who did you meet him from through?
2	A	Kim.
3	Q	Okay.
4	Α	Like
5	Q	How how did you meet Kim?
6	Α	We went I met Kim from my well, we meet well, i
7	just I met Kim f	rom Gabby (phonetic), my old best friend. She used to live
8	with them in their	house, but then they got their own house and they moved.
9	Q	Okay.
* 10	Whe	en you go to the Boys' and Girls' Club and people pick you up,
11	do they have to, li	ke, sign you out or something, or do they just pick you up at
12	the door?	
13	Α	They just pick you up, and you can go.
14	Q	Okay. Does anybody check who picks kids up, or signs
15	out?	
16	Α	No. You just you if you just when you go to the
17	Boys' and Girls' Cl	ub, you have a your Boys' and Girls' Club card. You sign in
18	through the scann	er, and when you leave, you scan you sign out, and then
19	you can go.	
20	Q	And how would he pick you guys up at the Boys' and Girls'
21	Club?	
22	Α	Oh, we'd just walk out and go into the car. They don't say
23	anything about it.	
24	Q	Okay. All right.

1	Well	, I have to step out for a minute and talk to Mr. Vargason. And		
2	then I'll be back, so you and I can finish talking, okay? I just need you to wait			
3	here for a second.			
4	(Who	ereupon, Ms. Espinoza exited the room and returned.)		
5	Q	Thank you for waiting, Arianna. I don't have any more		
6	questions for now.	We're going to call this a break because I don't know if you'll		
7	have to come back	another time to talk to me. If you do have to come back		
8	again, we'll pick up	where we left off. Okay? I don't know if you'll have to come		
9	back or not, but tha	at's why I'm calling it a break.		
10	Α	Okay.		
11	Q	Okay. Thank you for talking to me today.		
12	A	You're welcome.		
13	Q	So, do you still have family in New York?		
14	Α	Yes.		
15	Q	Are planning to ever go back and visit?		
16	Α	My mom is trying to make me live with them, and I don't		
17	want to.			
18	Q	Oh, okay. Okay.		
19	When	e were you born?		
20	Α	In Buffalo.		
21	Q	Is that New York?		
22	Α	Yes. Buffalo, New York.		
23	Q	All right. Well, thank you for talking to me. Okay?		
24	Α	You're welcome.		



7	Do I take this with me?
2	Q I'll take this one, and you can take that one. And then I'll
3	just walk you outside. And just wait outside. Somebody will go out there and
4	talk to you guys in a minute.
5	A Okay.
6	(Whereupon, the recording concluded.)
7	<i>"</i>
8	//
9	
10	<i>//</i>
11	<i>//</i>
12	<i>//</i>
13	<i>#</i>
14	I certify that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of the
15	electronic audio recording with a length of 01:52:28 from the interview in the
16	above-entitled matter.
17	
18	Tedie Jackson, CCS Reporter May 30, 2017
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	

		Steven D. Grierson
12:00AM	1	TRAN CLERK OF THE COL
	2	CASE NO. C329765
	3	
	4	IN THE JUSTICE'S COURT OF HENDERSON TOWNSHIP
12:00AM	5	COUNTY OF CLARK, STATE OF NEVADA
	6	
	7	STATE OF NEVADA,
	8	Plaintiff,
	9	vs.) CASE NO. 17FH1508X
12:00AM	10	DEQUINCY BRASS,
	11	Defendant.
	12)
	13	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT
	14	OF
12:00AM	15	PRELIMINARY HEARING
	16	BEFORE THE HONORABLE SAMUEL G. BATEMAN
	17	JUSTICE OF THE PEACE
	18	
	19	TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 6, 2018
12:00AM	20	APPEARANCES:
	21	For the State: KRISTINA RHOADES
	22	Chief Deputy District Attorney
	23	For the Defendant: MITCHELL POSIN, ESQ.
	24	
12:00AM	25	Reported by: Lisa Brenske, CCR #186

12:35PM	1	A-R-I-A-N-N-A, W-H-A-T-L-E-Y.
	2	THE COURT: You are kind of soft spoken.
	3	This lady down here is recording everything everyone
	4	says so I need you to speak clearly into that
12:35PM	5	microphone and loud enough that I can hear it, okay?
	6	THE WITNESS: Okay.
	7	THE COURT: State, go ahead.
	8	MS. RHOADES: Thank you, Your Honor.
	9	
12:35PM	10	A W. W. W.
	11	having been first duly sworn, did testify as follows:
	12	DIRECT EXAMINATION
	13	BY MS. RHOADES:
	14	Q. How old are you?
12:35PM	15	A. Fourteen.
	16	Q. I need you to speak up, okay?
	17	A. Okay. Sorry.
	18	Q. Can you sit a little bit closer to the
	19	microphone and talk how I'm talking, okay?
12:35PM	20	A. Okay.
	21	Q. When's your birthday?
	22	A.
(20)	23	Q. What grade are you in right now?
	24	A. Ninth.
12:35PM	25	Q. So your ninth grade year would be August,

12:36PM	1	Septem	ber 20	017 to June 2018; is that right?
	2		Α.	Yes.
	3		Q.	And before that were you in eighth grade?
	4		Α.	Yes.
12:36PM	5		Q.	So that would have been about August,
	6	Septem	ber 20	16 to June 2017?
	7		Α.	Yes.
	8		Q.	Were you 13 years old in eighth grade?
	9		Α.	Yes, I was.
12:36PM	10		Q.	What school did you go to?
	11		Α.	Thurman White.
	12		Q.	Thurman White?
	13		A.	Yes.
	14		Q.	Middle school?
12:36PM	15		Α.	Yes.
	16		Q.	Do you know Volume Market ?
	17		Α.	Yes.
	18		Q.	How do you know her?
	19		Α.	I know her through her cousin Gabby.
12:36PM	20		Q.	Did you sometimes go over to Venice's
	21	house?		
	22		A.	Yes.
	23		Q.	And was that when you were in eighth
	24	grade?		
12:36PM	25		Α.	Yes. And from when I was in fifth grade.

12:36PM	1	I went to her house since fifth grade.
	2	Q. So you've known her for a long time?
	3	A. Yes.
	4	Q. Do you know who Quincy is?
12:36PM	5	A. Yes.
	6	Q. Do you see Quincy in the courtroom today?
	7	A. Yes.
	8	Q. Can you point to him. And tell me
	9	something that he's wearing.
12:37PM	10	A. Jail uniform.
	11	MS. RHOADES: May the record reflect
	12	identification of the defendant?
	13	THE COURT: It will so reflect.
	14	BY MS. RHOADES:
12:37PM	15	Q. Did Quincy live with Venice during your
	16	eighth grade year?
	17	A. I don't know, but he was there sometimes
	18	and sometimes he wasn't.
	19	Q. Was there a time that Quincy took you and
12:37PM	20	Venice somewhere?
	21	A. Yes.
	22	Q. Where did he take you to?
	23	A. To the Palms Hotel.
	24	Q. Was this while you were in eighth grade?
12:37PM	25	A. Yes.

12:37PM	1	Q. Was it just you and Venice and Quincy?
	2	A. Yes.
	3	Q. When you arrived at the Palms Hotel, did
	4	you go into a hotel room?
12:37PM	5	A. Yes.
	6	Q. What happened when you went into the hotel
	7	room?
	8	A. We went in the hotel room and we sat on
	9	the couch and I had to use the bathroom and Venice came
12:38PM	10	with me, but I didn't really have to go because I was
	11	scared and I didn't know what was happening. And
	12	Venice told me just to go along with it and just do it
	13	and it will be over and we can go home.
	14	So I just went back out and well,
12:38PM	15	sorry. Okay. Before we went to the bathroom he told
	16	us to take our clothes off and I didn't want to do that
	17	and I said I had to go to the bathroom. So then that's
	18	when we went into the bathroom and that's when Venice
	19	told me that we had to do it.
12:38PM	20	Q. And when you say he told you to take your
	21	clothes off, are you talking about Quincy?
	22	A. Yes.
	23	Q. Did you and Venice come out of the
	24	bathroom?
12:39PM	25	A. Yes.

1	Q. What happened when you came out?
2	A. We took off our clothes and we went in the
3	living room and he started touching Venice. And then
4	he came to me, but I didn't want that to happen. And
5	then he went back to Venice to touching her and then
6	back and other stuff happened.
7	Q. Did you have all your clothes off?
8	A. Yes.
9	Q. Did Quincy have all his clothes off?
10	A. Yes.
11	Q. And did Venice have all her clothes off
12	too?
13	A. Yes.
14	Q. When you say Quincy was touching Venice,
15	what parts of his body did you see touching hers?
16	A. His hands and his mouth.
17	Q. Where were his hands touching?
18	A. Her private areas and her upper part of
19	her body.
20	Q. So her chest?
21	A. Yes.
22	Q. And her private areas, is that where you
23	pee from?
24	A. Yes.
25	Q. And you said private areas. Also her
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

12:40PM	1	butt?	
	2	Α.	No, just the front.
	3	Ω.	And you said he was kissing her. Where
	4	did you see	him kissing her?
12:40PM	5	Α.	Like all over her body. So like her neck
	6	and down to	like her down her body.
	7	Ω.	Did you see him kissing her private part?
	8	Α.	Yes.
	9	Q.	And did you see him do anything else
12:40PM	10	before he ca	me over to you?
	11	A.	No.
	12	Q.	When he came over to you, what did he do
	13	to you?	
	14	Α.	The same thing but he just didn't kiss me.
12:40PM	15	Q.	So he was touching you?
	16	Α.	Yes.
	17	Q.	With his hands?
	18	Α.	Yes.
	19	Q.	Where were his hands touching?
12:41PM	20	Α.	My private area and my upper body.
	21	Q.	Your upper body. Do you mean your chest?
	22	Α.	Yes.
	23	Q.	When his hand was touching your private
	24	area, what w	as he doing with his hand?
12:41PM	25	Α.	He was like, I don't know how to explain,

40.44	_		
12:41PM	1	but he was touching just like moving his fingers.	
	2	Q. Did his fingers go inside your private	
	3	area?	
	4	A. No.	
12:41PM	5	Q. And then what happened after that?	
	6	A. He went to Venice and then that's when he	
	7	started to have sex with her.	
	8	Q. When you say he started to have sex with	
	9	her, did you see him do that?	
12:41PM	10	A. Yes.	
	11	Q. Did he put his penis somewhere in Venice's	
	12	body?	
	13	A. Yes.	
	14	Q. Where did you see him put his penis in her	
12:41PM	15	body?	
	16	A. In her mouth and in her private area.	
	17	Q. The private area where pee comes out?	
18		A. Yes.	
	19	Q. After that did he come back over to you?	
12:42PM	20	A. Yes.	
	21	Q. And what did he do to you?	
	22	A. The same thing. He just didn't put his	
	23	private in my mouth.	
	24	Q. So he put his private in your private	
12:42PM	25	where you pee from?	

12:42PM	1	A. Yes.			
10.12.11	2				
		Q. And what happened after that?			
	3	A. Then he went back to Venice. Then he			
	4	stopped and then we put our clothes on and we drove			
12:42PM	5	back and I got out of the car and I ran home.			
	6	Q. Did your mom know where you were?			
	7	A. No.			
	8	Q. Is that the first time that something like			
	9	that happened with him and you?			
12:42PM	10	A. Yes. Well, before, I don't know, like			
	11	when we came back I don't really know, but when we were			
	12	at Venice's house he put something in Kim's drink or			
	13	food and she was sleeping and I was spending the night			
14 ov		over there and Venice was sitting next to me and he sat			
12:43PM 15 next to Venice and I just remember going to s		next to Venice and I just remember going to sleep and			
	16	when I woke up my side hurt and my zipper was unzipped.			
	17	Q. When you say your side, what do you mean			
	by your side?				
	19	A. Like right here.			
12:43PM	20	Q. Your waist?			
	21	A. Yes.			
	22	Q. The side of your waist hurt?			
	A. Yes.				
	24	Q. And you fell asleep on the couch?			
12:43PM	25	A. (No oral response.)			

12:43PM	1	Q. Is that yes?
	2	A. Yes.
	3	Q. Who is Kim?
	4	A. Venice's mom.
12:43PM	5	Q. Was there another time where Quincy took
	6	you somewhere alone?
	7	A. Yes.
	8	Q. Tell us about that.
	9	A. Well, he texted my phone and he told me to
12:43PM	10	come to the castle, the locksmith castle at the corner
	11	of my house, and I didn't want to go but he said
	12	remember I can do stuff. And I believed him because he
	13	tried to kill Kim in Venice's house when Venice was
	14	spending the night at my house and when we went back
12:44PM	to we went back to her house to go get her stuff and	
	16	we talked to her mom because we were going to go stay
	17	the night, but we didn't go and Quincy was there and he
	18	put something in her food like pills so she would go to
	19	sleep and he turned on all the things on the stove, he
12:44PM	20	turned all those on and he put a pizza box on fire.
	21	And while he was upstairs with Venice's mom and they
	22	were both sleeping.
	23	And the next day when we came back she
	24	said that the house smelled like gas and that there
12:45PM	25	was that something had happened but she didn't know

12:45PM 1 that, she walked out and that she woke up because she smelled fire. 3 That was a completely different incident 0. 4 than the one where you met him at the locksmith; is 12:45PM that right? 6 Oh, yeah, but I was -- sorry. I was just 7 telling you what I meant by he could do things to hurt 8 us. 9 Were you scared of Quincy? 0. 12:45PM 10 A. Yes. 11 0. When you were in the hotel with Arianna, 12 did he tell you anything about telling people what 13 happened? 14 Α. What happened to us? 12:45PM 15 Q. Yes. Did he make any threats to you about 16 whether or not you should tell people? 17 Α. Yes. In the hotel room with Arianna? 18 0. 19 Α. Venice. 12:45PM 20 Q. I'm sorry. What did he tell you guys? He said that he would kill us if we told 21 Α. 22 anybody, he will kill our family and I believed it 23 because he tried to kill Kim. 24 I am going to stop there. I want to go to Q. 12:46PM 25 the incident where you met him at the locksmith. Did

```
12:46PM
            1
                you tell your mom where you were going?
            2
                       Α.
                             No.
            3
                             Can you describe what the locksmith place
                       0.
            4
                looks like?
12:46PM
                       Α.
                             It is a castle on the corner of my old
               house. There is a tow truck place right there and
           6
           7
               behind it there's a bunch of dirt and trucks and a
               storage place and the castle is -- well, at the time.
           8
           9
               They changed it. The castle was orange. Like not
12:46PM
          10
               orange but the cones on the top were orange and it was
          11
               made out of bricks.
          12
                       0.
                             Do you remember your address from that
          13
               time?
          14
                       Α.
                             Yes.
12:46PM
          15
                       Q.
                             What was it?
          16
                      Α.
          17
                             THE COURT: Can you spell that.
          18
                             THE WITNESS:
          19
               Place.
12:47PM
          2.0
               BY MS. RHOADES:
          21
                             And is that in Henderson?
                      0.
          22
                      Α.
                             Yes.
          23
                             Clark County, Nevada?
                      Q.
                             Yes. It's around the corner from here.
          24
                       Α.
12:47PM
          25
                       Q.
                             And you said that you walked from your
```

12:47PM	1	house to that locksmith place; is that right?		
	2	Α.	Yes.	
	3	Ω.	Did Quincy pick you up?	
	4	Α.	Yes.	
12:47PM	5	Q.	Was he by himself when he picked you up?	
	6	Α.	Yes.	
	7	Ω.	Were you by yourself when you walked	
	8	there?		
	9	Α.	Yes.	
12:47PM	10	Q. :	Do you remember what kind of car he picked	
	11	you up in?		
	12	Α.	No. But I remember that it was kind of	
	13	not it was	a dark car but it wasn't it was kind	
	14	of a color of	my mom's car like kind of charcoal but	
12:47PM	15	kind of like	a bluish kind of color.	
	16	Q.	Do you remember if it had two doors or	
	17	four doors?		
	18	Α.	Four doors.	
	19	Q. 1	When he picked you up, did he take you	
12:48PM	20	somewhere?		
	21	Α.	Yes.	
	22	Q.	Where did he take you?	
	23	Α.	To the Palms.	
	24	Q.	Is that a hotel?	
12:48PM	25	Α.	Yes.	

12:48PM	1	Q. And did you and him go into a hotel room?
	2	A. Yes. But it wasn't very it was like
	3	kind of like a weekly kind of. Well, I mean not a
	4	weekly, but it was like a bad hotel room. It wasn't
12:48PM	5	very nice.
12.40111	6	
		Q. Arianna, do you know the Palms on the
	7	strip that's like a big tower with a lot of lights?
	8	A. Yes.
	9	Q. Is it that Palms or a different Palms?
12:48PM	10	A. I think it was a different Palms.
	11	Q. What happened when you guys went into the
	12	hotel room?
	13	A. I sat on the couch and I don't really
	14	remember a lot of stuff from what happened that day,
12:48PM 15 but I do remember sitting on the couch and		but I do remember sitting on the couch and he took my
	16	clothes off and I just remember him touching me on the
	17	couch.
	18	Q. How did you get on the couch?
	19	A. We walked in and I sat on the couch.
12:49PM	20	Q. Did he push you anywhere in that room?
	21	A. No. No.
	22	Q. Did he ever hit you while you were in that
	23	room?
	24	A. Yes.
12:49PM	25	Q. Where did he hit you?

12:49PM	1	Α.	In my face.	
	2	Q.	Did he hit you with an open hand or a	
	3			
	3	closed fist	or something else?	
	4	A.	Closed fist.	
12:49PM	5	Q.	How many times did he hit you?	
	6	Α.	One time.	
	7	Q.	One time?	
	8	Α.	(No oral response.)	
	9		THE COURT: Is that yes?	
12:49PM	10		THE WITNESS: Yes.	
	11	BY MS. RHOAD	ES:	
	12	Q.	Was he undressed?	
	13	Α.	No. Nobody was undressed in that moment.	
	14	Q.	Did he touch you on your body besides	
12:50PM	15	where he hit you on your face?		
	16	Α.	Yes.	
	17	Q.	Did he touch you on your body with his	
	18	hands?		
	19	Α.	Yes.	
12:50PM	20	Q.	Where on your body did he touch you with	
	21	his hands?		
	22	Α.	My chest.	
	23	Q.	Anywhere else?	
	24	Α.	No.	
12:50PM	25	Q.	Did any other part of his body touch	

12:50PM	1	yours?		
	2	A. Yes.		
	3	Q. What part of his body touched yours?		
	4	A. His private area.		
12:50PM	5	Q. Is that his penis?		
	6	A. Yes.		
	7	Q. Where did his penis touch you?		
	8	A. My private part.		
	9	Q. Did it go inside your private part?		
12:50PM	10	A. Yes.		
	11	Q. Did his penis go anywhere else?		
	12	A. No.		
	13	Q. What happened after that?		
	14	A. He dropped me back off at the castle and I		
12:51PM	15	went home.		
	16	Q. When he punched you in your face, was that		
17		before or after he put his penis in your private part?		
	18	A. Before.		
	19	Q. Right after he punched you in your face		
12:51PM	12:51PM 20 did he take your clothes off?			
	21	A. Yes.		
	22	Q. Did he take his clothes off after that?		
	23	A. Yes.		
	24	MS. RHOADES: I will pass the witness,		
12:51PM	25	your Honor.		

```
12:54PM
           1
                             THE COURT: Mr. Posin, cross-examination.
           2
                            MS. RHOADES: Can I ask one more question
           3
               before I pass?
                            THE COURT: Yes.
12:54PM
               BY MS. RHOADES:
           6
                            What grade were you in when that happened
                      0.
               with the locksmith?
           8
                            I was in eighth grade.
           9
                            MS. RHOADES: That's all.
12:54PM
          10
                            THE COURT: Go ahead, Mr. Posin.
          11
          12
                                  CROSS-EXAMINATION
               BY MR. POSIN:
          13
          14
                            Arianna, this incident that you talked
               about at the Palms Hotel, when did that happen, what
12:54PM
          15
          16
               grade were you in then?
          17
                            Fifth.
                      Α.
                            Can you tell me when that was during that
          18
                      0.
          19
               school year? Was it in the fall, the spring, can you
12:55PM
          20
               associate it with any other event?
          21
                      Α.
                            It was after Christmas. In the middle
          22
               of -- no. It was probably I would say February.
          23
               Beginning -- end of February.
          24
                            And where was the Palms Hotel?
                      Q.
                            The incident with Venice the Palms Hotel
12:55PM
          25
                      Α.
```

12:55PM 1 was on the strip. 2 Q. It was on the strip? 3 Α. It's on the strip. 0. And then there was another Palms Hotel? I believe so or I don't really know. 12:55PM 5 6 there was another one and he took me but it wasn't a 7 very nice -- I think it was the same one, just I don't But it wasn't very nice like the other room. 8 0. But it was the same hotel on the strip? 12:56PM 10 I believe so because we went through the 11 We didn't go in the main building on the casino. back. 12 And it was dark outside. 13 Dark so that would have been behind the 14 strip towards the strip? 15 Yeah, I think so. Yeah. We went on the 12:56PM 16 back road. We didn't go through the strip. The only 17 thing that I saw of the strip was the big carousel 18 thingy, but we were close -- we went the back way. 19 Ο. The High Roller? 12:56PM 20 Α. Yeah. 21 0. And you said at Venice's house you saw 22 Quincy put something in somebody's drink and somebody's food. What did he put in whose drink and what did he 23 24 put in whose food? 12:57PM 25 He put a pill in a drink.

12:57PM	1	Q. And whose drink?
	2	A. Kim's drink.
	3	Q. Kim's drink?
	4	A. Yes.
12:57PM	5	Q. What did the pill look like?
	6	A. It was white and it was it was white
	7	and it was kind of long.
	8	THE COURT: I'm sorry?
	9	THE WITNESS: It was white and it was kind
12:57PM	10	of long but it was skinny.
	11	BY MR. POSIN:
	12	Q. And he put something in somebody's food?
	13	A. No. He put something in her drink, but I
	14	wouldn't say he put something in the food that I didn't
12:58PM	15	see. I only saw the drink.
	16	Q. And you said something about a pizza box.
	17	A. Yes.
	18	Q. Tell me about that. How did that happen?
	19	A. Well, the day before that happened me,
12:58PM	20	Venice, Ra Ra, we were going to go skating for Ra Ra's
	21	school but we didn't go so Kim ordered pizza and we got
	22	a Red Box, a movie, and we went back to Venice's house,
	23	we watched movies and ate pizza. The next day Quincy
	24	came to Kim's house and he was just there, but me and
12:58PM	25	Venice went to my house because she was going to spend

12:58PM	1	the night and the and when we were there, Kim seemed			
	2 very like kind of tired and we were going to my				
	3	so she seemed very tired. So we just Kim said she			
	4	can come to my house. We got her stuff and we went to			
12:59PM	5	my house and Quincy put I guess Kim and Ra Ra were			
	6	sleeping and he put he turned the stove on and he			
	7	put a pizza box on fire.			
	8	Q. And then what happened?			
	9	A. And then I guess he went he left and			
12:59PM	10	the next day			
	11	Q. What happened with the fire?			
	12	A. I don't know.			
	13	Q. Were you there at the time?			
	14	A. No.			
12:59PM	15	Q. So you didn't see this happen?			
	16	A. No. I believe that he did it because he			
	17	told us that he would kill us and that we didn't we			
18		didn't believe him.			
	19	Q. You never saw him turn the stove on?			
12:59PM	20	A. No.			
	21	Q. You never saw the pizza box on fire?			
	22	A. But I saw the residue of it.			
	23	Q. So at some later point? Was that the next			
	24	day you saw it?			
1:00PM	25	A. Yes. In the morning.			

```
The day after you came and saw residue of
1:00PM
          1
                     Q.
          2
              a pizza box?
          3
                     A.
                           Yes. The windows were all open.
                           MR. POSIN: I think that's all I have,
1:00PM
          5
              your Honor.
          6
                           THE COURT: Any redirect?
          7
                           MS. RHOADES: No, Your Honor.
          8
                           THE COURT: Is this witness free to leave?
                           MS. RHOADES: Yes.
1:00PM
         10
                           THE COURT: Thank you very much.
                           Any additional witnesses, State?
         11
         12
                           MS. RHOADES: No, Your Honor.
         13
         14
1:01PM
         15
         16
         17
         18
         19
1:01PM
         20
         21
         22
         23
         24
1:01PM
         25
```

1	IN THE SUPREME COURT (OF THE STATE OF NEVADA
2		
3	DEQUINCY BRASS,	No. 81142
4	Appellant,)	
5		
6	v.)	
7	THE STATE OF NEVADA,	
8	Respondent.	
9	A DDELL A NESC A DDENDLY NA	OLLIME VIII DA CEC 1/11 1070
10	APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VO	DLUME VIII PAGES 1611-1858
11	DARIN IMLAY Clark County Public Defender	STEVE WOLFSON Clark County District Attorney
12	309 South Third Street Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2610	Clark County District Attorney 200 Lewis Avenue, 3 rd Floor Las Vegas, Nevada 89155
13	Attorney for Appellant	AARON FORD
14		Attorney General 100 North Carson Street Carson City, Nevada 89701-4717
15		(702) 687-3538
16		Counsel for Respondent
17	<u>CERTIFICATE</u>	E OF SERVICE
18	I hereby certify that this docum	nent was filed electronically with the Nevada
19	Supreme Court on the <u>26</u> day of <u>January</u> , 2	021. Electronic Service of the foregoing
20	document shall be made in accordance with the	ne Master Service List as follows:
21	AARON FORD ALEXANDER CHEN	DEBORAH L. WESTBROOK
22		opy of this document by mailing a true and
23	correct copy thereof, postage pre-paid, addres	sed to:
24	DEQUINCY BRASS, #1233421	
25	HIGH DESERT STATE PRISON P.O. BOX 650	
26	INDIAN SPRINGS, NV 89070	
27	BY /s/R Employee, O	Clark County Public Defender's Office
28		,